

Appearing monthly  
ANNUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

INDEX 1989

ISSN 0027-5107  
MUREAV 210-227/INDEX, 1-50 (1989)

# MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis,  
chromosome breakage and related subjects

Editor-in-Chief: F.H. Sobels (Leiden)

Board of Managing Editors

J. Ashby, *Macclesfield*; C. Franceschi, *Modena* (DNAGing); S.M. Galloway, *West Point, PA* (Mutation Research Letters); J.M. Gentile, *Holland, MI* (Mutation Research Letters); B.W. Glickman, *Toronto, Ont.*; P.C. Hanawalt, *Stanford, CA* (DNA Repair); P.H.M. Lohman, *Leiden* (DNA Repair); K. Sankaranarayanan, *Leiden*; F.J. de Serres, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; R.B. Setlow, *Upton, NY* (DNAGing); M.D. Shelby, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; T. Sugimura, *Tokyo* (DNAGing); H. Takebe, *Kyoto* (DNA Repair); J. Vijg, *Rijswijk* (DNAGing); E. Vogel, *Leiden*; J.S. Wassom, *Oak Ridge, TN*

Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms  
of Mutagenesis

Elsevier

## MUTATION RESEARCH

*International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects*

### INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS

**Types of paper** *Mutation Research* contains 3 types of publication. (1) Papers reporting results of original fundamental research concerning mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects. (2) Review articles. (3) Short communications (published in the Section *Mutation Research Letters*).

**General arrangement of papers** Papers should be preferably in English, but may also be submitted in French or German. A summary (about 300 words) is mandatory for all (normal-length) articles. Papers in German or French should have a summary in English. The first paragraph of the article should summarize the research problem and the pertinent findings. The main text may be divided into sections such as Materials and methods, Experimental, Results, Discussion.

In papers mentioning chemicals, authors are requested to include *CAS registry numbers*. Registry numbers can be found by consulting Chemical Abstracts Ninth Collective Molecule Formula Index, by using Lockheed's computer access file named Chemline or by contacting the Chemical Abstracts Service, P.O. Box 3012, Columbus, Ohio 43210 (U.S.A.).

**Keywords** A list of 3-6 words or short phrases should be included on the first page of the manuscript. In the event that keywords are not supplied editorial discretion will be exercised in introducing appropriate words.

**Preparation of text** (a) Manuscripts should be typewritten, double-spaced with wide margins, on one side of the paper only. Legends, footnotes—everything—must also be double-spaced. (b) The full postal address(es) of the author(s), including postal code and country, should be given after their name(s). (c) Line-drawn figures (including graphs) should be submitted in black ink on white paper and must be lettered ready for direct reproduction. Sharp photoprints of lettered line drawings may also be submitted. It is important that the drawings themselves AND the lettering are in proportion and large enough to allow for reduction before printing. Figures should be prepared suitably for either one column width (76 mm) or the entire page width (160 mm). The maximum height is 206 mm. The amount of reduction that will be made can be judged from the sizes of figures in recent issues of the journal. (d) Half-tone figures should be submitted as very sharp and contrasty glossy photoprints, separate from line drawings. (e) Legends for both line-drawn and half-tone figures should be typed on separate sheets. (f) Tables (also to be typed double-spaced) should be provided with headings. (g) Typescripts should be carefully checked before submission to obviate alterations after acceptance.

**References** The journal uses the Harvard system, in which names and dates are given in the body of the text and an alphabetical list of references at the end of the manuscript. References in the text should give the author's surname with the year of publication, e.g.: Smith (1980); Smith and Jones (1967a, 1979b); Baker et al. (1978). In the list of references, titles of journals should be abbreviated to conform with *Chemical Abstracts Bibliographic Guide for Authors and Editors 1974*. References to books should give details of chapter title, editors, title of the book, publishers and their location.

#### Examples:

Ehrenberg, L. and C.A. Wachtmeister (1977) Safety precautions in work with mutagenic and carcinogenic chemicals, in: B.J. Kilbey, M.S. Legator, W. Nichols and C. Ramel (Eds.), *Handbook of Mutagenicity Test Procedures*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 401-410.

Kastenbaum, M.A., and K.O. Bowman (1970) Tables for determining the statistical significance of mutation frequencies, *Mutation Res.*, 9, 527-549.

**Proofs** Only printer's errors may be corrected: no changes in or additions to the edited manuscript will be accepted.

In case printers' proofs are returned by any courier service, they should be addressed as follows:

Mr. J.G. Corbet, *Mutation Research*, Elsevier Science Publishers, BMD, Molenwerf 1, 1014 AG Amsterdam (The Netherlands).  
Telefax 31 20 5803 454.

**Submission** of a paper for publication in *Mutation Research* implies that it is not submitted for publication elsewhere.

**Contributions**—in triplicate (one original plus two copies, also of the illustrations)—may be sent to Prof. F.H. Obe, Editor-in-Chief, *Mutation Research*, Department of Radiation Genetics and Chemical Mutagenesis, State University of Leiden, Sylvius Laboratories, Wassenaarseweg 72, P.O. Box 9503, 2300 RA Leiden (The Netherlands).

or to

Dr. M.D. Shelby, *Mutation Research*, NIEHS, P.O. Box 12233, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709 (U.S.A.).

Manuscripts in the field of Molecular Genetics may be submitted to

Prof. B.W. Glickman, *Mutation Research*, Biology Department, York University, 4700 Keele Street, Toronto, Ont. M3J 1P3 (Canada).

Manuscripts for publication in *DNA Repair Reports* may be submitted to Professor Philip C. Hanawalt, Herrin Biology Laboratories, Stanford University, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305 (U.S.A.)

or to

Prof. Dr. P.H.M. Lohman, Department of Radiation Genetics and Chemical Mutagenesis, State University of Leiden, Sylvius Laboratories, Wassenaarseweg 72, P.O. Box 9503, 2300 RA Leiden (The Netherlands)

or to

Professor H. Takebe, Department of Experimental Radiology, Faculty of Medicine, Kyoto University, Kyoto 606 (Japan)

Manuscripts for publication in *Mutation Research Letters* may be submitted to

Dr. S.M. Galloway, Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories, W 44-1, West Point, PA 19466 (U.S.A.)

Dr. J.M. Gentile, Biology Department, Hope College, Holland, MI 49423 (U.S.A.)

Manuscripts for publication in *DNAGing, Genetic Instability and Aging* may be submitted to:

Claudio Franceschi, Institute of General Pathology, University of Modena, Via Campi 287, 41100 Modena (Italy).

Richard B. Setlow, Biology Department, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, Long Island, NY 11973 (U.S.A.).

Takashi Sugimura, National Cancer Center, 1-1, Tsukiji 5-chome, Chuo-ku, Tokyo 104 (Japan).

Jan Vijg, Department of Molecular Biology, TNO Institute for Experimental Gerontology, P.O. Box 5815, 2280 HV Rijswijk (The Netherlands).

**Reprints** 50 reprints of each article are sent to the author(s) free of charge. Additional reprints can be ordered by the author(s).

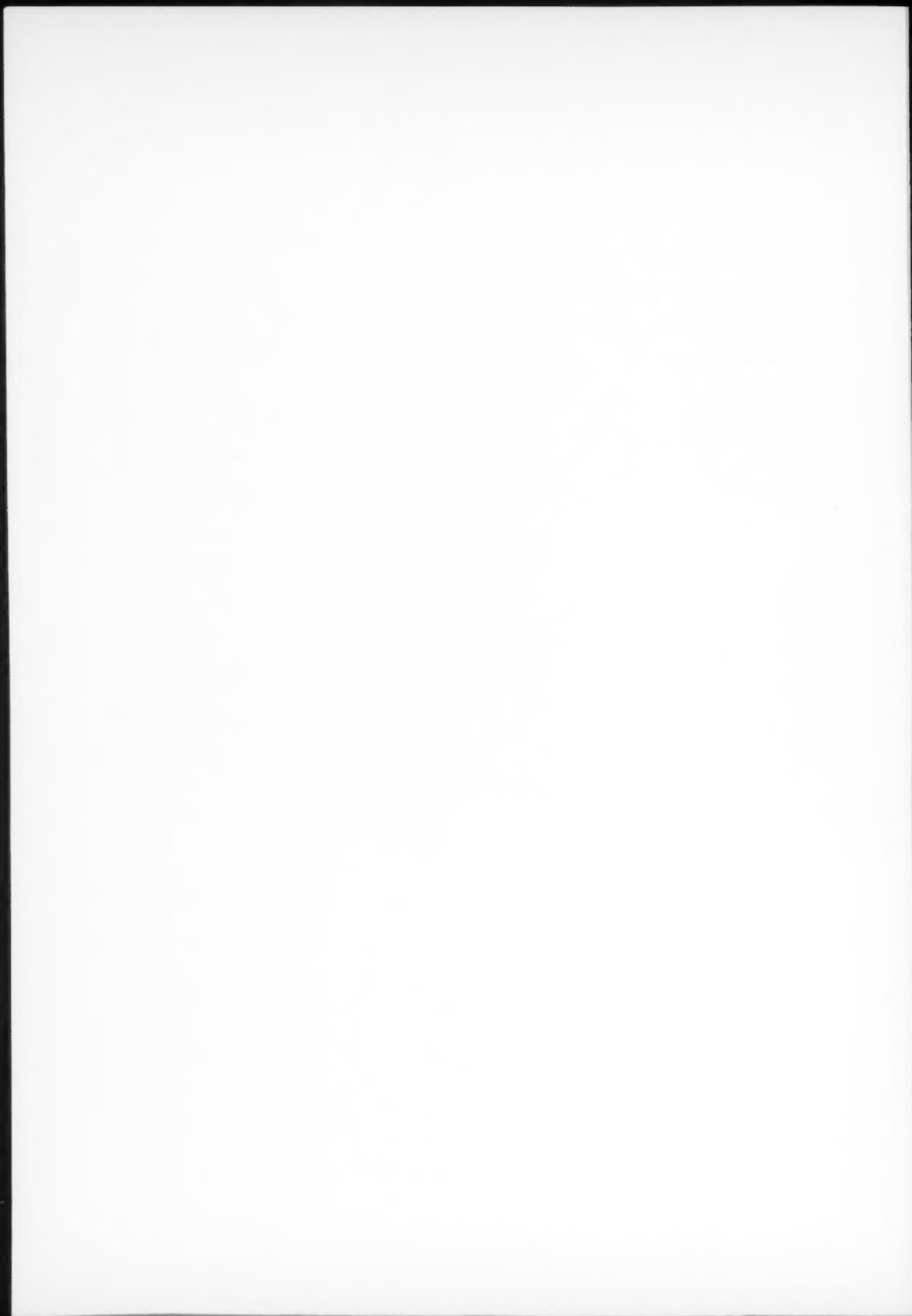
**Advertising** For advertising rates apply to the Publishers.

**MUTATION RESEARCH**

*International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and  
related subjects*

Vol. 210-227 (1989)

**ANNUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX**





# Mutation Research

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL ON MUTAGENESIS,  
CHROMOSOME BREAKAGE AND RELATED SUBJECTS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF: F.H. Sobels, *Leiden*

## BOARD OF MANAGING EDITORS

J. Ashby, *Macclesfield*; C. Franceschi, *Modena* (DNAging); S.M. Galloway, *West Point, PA* (Mutation Research Letters);  
J.M. Gentile, *Holland, MI* (Mutation Research Letters); B.W. Glickman, *Toronto, Ont.*; P.C. Hanawalt, *Stanford, CA* (DNA Repair); P.H.M. Lohman, *Leiden* (DNA Repair); K. Sankaranarayanan, *Leiden*; F.J. de Serres, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; R.B. Setlow, *Upton, NY* (DNAging); M.D. Shelby, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; T. Sugimura, *Tokyo* (DNAging);  
H. Takebe, *Kyoto* (DNA Repair); J. Vijg, *Rijswijk* (DNAging); E. Vogel, *Leiden*; J.S. Wassom, *Oak Ridge, TN*

## EDITORIAL BOARD

R.J. Albertini, *Burlington, VT*  
H. Bartsch, *Lyon*  
M.A. Bender, *Upton, NY*  
B.A. Bridges, *Brighton*  
A.V. Carrano, *Livermore, CA*  
E.H.Y. Chu, *Ann Arbor, MI*  
U.H. Ehling, *Neuherberg*  
E. Eisenstadt, *Boston, MA*  
H.J. Evans, *Edinburgh*  
W.M. Generoso, *Oak Ridge, TN*  
R.H. Haynes, *Toronto, Ont.*  
J.A. Heddle, *Toronto, Ont.*  
G.R. Hoffmann, *Worcester, MA*

B.A. Kihlman, *Uppsala*  
M.F. Lyon, *Harwell*  
D.G. MacPhee, *Bundoora, Vic.*  
T. Matsushima, *Tokyo*  
G.R. Mohn, *Leiden*  
A. Morley, *Bedford Park*  
E. Moustacchi, *Paris*  
A.T. Natarajan, *Leiden*  
G. Obe, *Essen*  
G. Olivieri, *Rome*  
J.M. Parry, *Swansea*  
R.J. Preston, *Oak Ridge, TN*  
L.S. Ripley, *Research Triangle Park, NC*

H.S. Rosenkranz, *Cleveland, OH*  
L.B. Russell, *Oak Ridge, TN*  
M.S. Sasaki, *Kyoto*  
J.R.K. Savage, *Harwell*  
T. Sugimura, *Tokyo*  
J. Thacker, *Harwell*  
W.G. Thilly, *Cambridge, MA*  
L.H. Thompson, *Livermore, CA*  
R.C. von Borstel, *Edmonton, Alb.*  
G.C. Walker, *Cambridge, MA*  
S. Wolff, *San Francisco, CA*  
F.K. Zimmermann, *Darmstadt*

Vols. 210-227

INDEX 1989



ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS B.V.  
AMSTERDAM

© 1989, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. (Biomedical Division)

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publisher, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. (Biomedical Division), P.O. Box 1527, 1000 BM Amsterdam (The Netherlands).

No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein. Because of the rapid advances in the medical sciences, the Publisher recommends that independent verification of diagnoses and drug dosages should be made.

Although all advertising material is expected to conform to ethical (medical) standards, inclusion in this publication does not constitute a guarantee or endorsement of the quality or value of such product or of the claims made of it by its manufacturer.

This journal is printed on acid-free paper.

*Special regulations for authors.* Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the Publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

Submission of a paper to this journal entails the author's irrevocable and exclusive authorization of the Publisher to collect any sums or considerations for copying or reproduction payable by third parties (as mentioned in Article 17, Paragraph 2 of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912, and in the Royal Decree of June 20, 1974 (S. 351) pursuant to Article 16b of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912) and/or to act in or out of Court in connection therewith.

*Special regulations for readers in the U.S.A.* This journal has been registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. Consent is given for copying of articles for personal or internal use, or for the personal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition that the copier pays through the Center the per-copy fee stated in the code on the first page of each article for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. The appropriate fee should be forwarded with a copy of the first page of the article to the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 27 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970 (U.S.A.). If no code appears in an article the author has not given broad consent to copy and permission to copy must be obtained directly from the author. All articles published prior to 1980 may be copied for a per-copy fee of US\$ 2.25, also payable through the Center. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying such as for general distribution, resale, advertising and promotion purposes, or for creating new collective works. Special written permission must be obtained from the Publisher for such copying.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

## Master Author Index to Volumes 210-227

- Aardema, M.J., Gibson, D.P. and LeBoeuf, R.A.  
Sodium fluoride-induced chromosome aberrations in different stages of the cell cycle: a proposed mechanism (223) 191
- Aaron, C.S. and Stankowski Jr., L.F.  
Comparison of the AS52/XPRT and the CHO/HPRT assays: evaluation of 6 drug candidates (223) 121
- Aaron, C.S., Harbach, P.R., Steinmetz, K.L., Bakke, J.P. and Mirsalis, J.C.  
The in vitro unscheduled DNA synthesis (UDS) assay in rat primary hepatocytes: evaluation of 24 drug candidates (223) 141
- Aaron, C.S., Harbach, P.R., Wiser, S.K., Grzegorzczak, C.R. and Smith, A.L.  
The in vitro unscheduled DNA synthesis (UDS) assay in rat primary hepatocytes: Evaluation of 2-furoic acid and 7 drug candidates (223) 163
- Aaron, C.S., Mazurek, J., Zimmer, D.M. and Swenson, D.H.  
The Salmonella mutagenicity test: Evaluation of 29 drug candidates (223) 171
- Aaron, C.S., Sorg, R. and Zimmer, D.  
The mouse bone marrow micronucleus test: Evaluation of 21 drug candidates (223) 129
- Aaron, C.S., Stankowski Jr., L.F. and Zimmer, D.M.  
The CHO/HPRT assay: Evaluation of 19 drug candidates (223) 153
- Aaron, C.S., Stankowski Jr., L.F., Harbach, P.R., Valencia, R., Mayo, J.K., Mirsalis, J., Mazurek, J.H., Steinmetz, K.L., Wiser, S.K., Zimmer, D.M. and Trzos, R.J.  
Comparative mutagenicity testing of a drug candidate, U-48753E: Mechanism of induction of gene mutations in mammalian cells and quantitation of potential hazard (223) 111
- Aaron, C.S.  
Evaluation of drug candidates in a battery of short-term genetic toxicology assays: Overview (223) 105
- Aaron, C.S., see Harbach, P.R. (216) 101
- Abbondandolo, A., see Miele, M. (219) 159
- Abdou, H.E., see El Nahas, S.M. (222) 409
- Abdul Rahiman, M., see Setharama Rao, K.P. (224) 213
- Abelmoschi, M.L., see Parodi, S. (224) 379
- Abraham, S. and John, A.T.  
Clastogenic effects produced by black pepper in mitotic cells of *Vicia faba* (224) 281
- Achkar, W.A., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Achten, S., see Müller, T. (215) 205
- Adair, G.M., see Nairn, R.S. (217) 193
- Adams, K., Lafi, A. and Parry, J.M.  
The effects of 1,6-dinitropyrene on spindle morphology in transformed human cells (213) 141
- Adler, I.-D. and Ashby, J.  
The present lack of evidence for unique rodent germ-cell mutagens (212) 55
- Adler, I.-D. and El-Tarras, A.  
Clastogenic effects of *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum. I. Induction of chromosomal aberrations in somatic and germinal cells of mice (211) 131
- Adler, I.-D. and Ingwersen, I.  
Evaluation of chromosomal aberrations in bone marrow of 1C3F1 mice (224) 343
- Adler, I.-D., Ashby, J. and Würgler, F.E.  
Screening for possible human carcinogens and mutagens: a symposium report (213) 27
- Aghamohammadi, S.Z. and Savage, J.R.K.  
A pulse BrdU method for SCE (216) 259
- Aghamohammadi, S.Z., Goodhead, D.T. and Savage, J.R.K.  
Production of chromosome aberrations, micronuclei, and sister-chromatid exchanges by 24-keV epithermal neutrons in human G<sub>0</sub> lymphocytes (211) 225
- Agnes, C., see Cavolina, P. (225) 61
- Aida, M., see Hachiya, N. (223) 365
- Aji, T., see Ishii, A. (224) 229
- Aji, T., see Matsuoka, H. (227) 153
- Akaboshi, E. and Howard-Flanders, P.  
Proteins induced by DNA-damaging agents in cultured *Drosophila* cells (227) 1
- Akiyama, M., see Hakoda, M. (210) 29
- Akiyama, M., see Kodama, Y. (227) 31
- Akiyama, M., see Kyoizumi, S. (214) 215
- Al-Hawary, B.A. and Al-Saleh, A.A.  
Cytogenetic effects of dacarbazine on mouse bone marrow cells in vivo (224) 259
- Al-Saleh, A.A., see Al-Hawary, B.A. (223) 259
- Alaoui-Jamali, M.A., Rossignol, G., Schuller, H.M. and Castonguay, A.  
Transplacental genotoxicity of a tobacco-specific *N*-nitrosamine, 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, in Syrian golden hamster (223) 65
- Albertini, R.J., Gennett, I.N., Lambert, B., Thilly, W.G. and Vrieling, H.  
Mutation at the *hprt* locus. Workshop on mutation at the *hprt* locus, Stockholm, May 26-28, 1988 (216) 65
- Albertini, R.J., see Nicklas, J.A. (215) 147
- Albertini, S.  
Influence of different factors on the induction of chromosome malsegregation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* D61.M by bavistan and assessment of its genotoxic property in the Ames test and in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* D7 (216) 327
- Albrecht, R., see Grolier, P. (211) 139
- Alessio, L., see Apostoli, P. (222) 245
- Ali, M.A., see Hannan, M.A. (226) 49
- Alink, G.M., see Van Houdt, J.J. (222) 155

- Alldrick, A.J., see Howes, A.J. (210) 227
- Allen, N.A., see Tucker, J.D. (224) 105
- Alterio, J., see Muel, A.S. (219) 145
- Althaus, F.R., see Alvarez-Gonzalez, R. (218) 67
- Alvarez-Gonzalez, R. and Althaus, F.R.  
Poly(ADP-ribose) catabolism in mammalian cells exposed to DNA-damaging agents (218) 67
- Amacher, D.E. and Turner, G.N.  
The critical influence of temperature upon trifluorothymidine resistance in mouse lymphoma L5178Y/TK 3.7.2C cells (224) 415
- Amer, M.H., see Hannan, M.A. (226) 49
- Ames, B.N.  
Endogenous DNA damage as related to cancer and aging (214) 41
- Amiel, A., see Ziv, Y. (210) 211
- Amirtayev, K.G., see Kozubek, S. (210) 221
- Amirtayev, K.G., see Kozubek, S. (215) 49
- Amirtayev, K.G., see Tokarova, B. (227) 199
- Amodio, S., see Migliore, L. (227) 167
- Amonkar, A.J., Padma, P.R. and Bhide, S.V.  
Protective effect of hydroxychavicol, a phenolic component of betel leaf, against the tobacco-specific carcinogens (210) 249
- Amstad, P., see Cerutti, P. (214) 81
- Anders, F., see Stich, H.F. (214) 47
- Anders, M., see Consolo, M.C. (210) 263
- Anderson, D., see Francis, A.J. (214) 137
- Anderson, D., see Phillips, B.J. (214) 105
- Anderson, D., see Shim, J.-S. (224) 511
- Anderson, R., see Schwalb, G. (225) 95
- Anderson, R., see Van Rensburg, C.E.J. (215) 167
- Ando, N., see Inouye, T. (223) 411
- Andrae, U., see Schmid, E. (226) 133
- Andreoli, C., see Benigni, R. (221) 197
- Andrews, A.W., see Schiffman, M.H. (222) 351
- Angelis, K.J., Velemínský, J., Rieger, R. and Schubert, I.  
Repair of bleomycin-induced DNA double-strand breaks in *Vicia faba* (212) 155
- Angulo, J.F., Moreau, P.L., Maunoury, R., Laporte, J., Hill, A.M., Bertolotti, R. and Devoret, R.  
KIN, a mammalian nuclear protein immunologically related to *E. coli* RecA protein (217) 123
- Annest, J.L., see Reidy, J.A. (225) 175
- Antignac, E., see Grolier, P. (211) 139
- Anwar, W.A., Au, W.W., Sadagopa Ramanujam, V.M. and Legator, M.S.  
Enhancement of benzene clastogenicity by praziquantel in mice (222) 283
- Aoki, K., see Nakatsuru, Y. (219) 51
- Apostoli, P., Leone, R., Porru, S., Fracasso, M.E. and Alessio, L.  
Urinary mutagenicity tests in lead-exposed workers (222) 245
- Applegate, L.A., see Ley, R.D. (217) 101
- Applegate-Stevens, A., see Lipman, J.M. (219) 273
- Aprelikova, O.N., Golubovskaya, V.M., Kusmin, I.A. and Tomilin, N.V.  
Changes in the size of pulse-labelled DNA fragments induced in human cells by inhibitors of uracil-DNA glycosylase and DNA methylation (213) 135
- Aquavella, J., see Zimmering, S. (226) 81
- Arad, A., see Stark, A.-A. (224) 89
- Arcucci, A., see Quinto, I. (224) 405
- Arenaz, P., Hallberg, L., Mancillas, F., Gutierrez, G. and Garcia, S.  
Sodium azide mutagenesis in mammals: inability of mammalian cells to convert azide to a mutagenic intermediate (227) 63
- Arizumi, C., see Yamagata, Z. (212) 263
- Arimoto, S. and Hayatsu, H.  
Role of hemin in the inhibition of mutagenic activity of 3-amino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole (Trp-P-2) and other aminoazaarenes (213) 217
- Arimoto, S., see Ishii, A. (224) 229
- Arimoto, S., see Matsuoka, H. (227) 153
- Arlett, C.F., see Lehmann, A.R. (220) 255
- Arlett, C.F., see Bates, A.D. (213) 73
- Arni, P.  
Review on the genotoxic activity of thioacetamide (221) 153
- Arnold, D.L. and Boyes, B.G.  
The toxicological effects of saccharin in short-term genotoxicity assays (221) 69
- Arthur, K., see Martin, R.H. (226) 21
- Aruga, F., see Hachiya, N. (223) 365
- Arwert, F., see Gille, J.J.P. (219) 17
- Asano, N., Morita, T. and Watanabe, Y.  
Micronucleus test with colchicine given by intraperitoneal injection and oral gavage (223) 391
- Ashby, J. and Lefevre, P.A.  
The rat-liver carcinogen *N*-nitrosomorpholine initiates unscheduled DNA synthesis and induces micronuclei in the rat liver in vivo (225) 143
- Ashby, J. and Shelby, M.D.  
Overview of the genetic toxicity of caprolactam and benzoin (224) 321
- Ashby, J., Tennant, R.W., Zeiger, E. and Stasiewicz, S.  
Classification according to chemical structure, mutagenicity to *Salmonella* and level of carcinogenicity of a further 42 chemicals tested for carcinogenicity by the U.S. National Toxicology Program (223) 73
- Ashby, J., see Adler, I.-D. (212) 55
- Ashby, J., see Adler, I.-D. (213) 27
- Ashman, C.R.  
Retroviral shuttle vectors as a tool for the study of mutational specificity (base substitution/deletion/mutational hotspot) (220) 143
- Atai, H., see Suzuki, S. (223) 407
- Athar, M., see Wang, Z.Y. (223) 273
- Athwal, R.S., see Gudi, R. (225) 149
- Au, W.W., see Anwar, W.A. (222) 283
- Au, W.W., see MacLaren, R.A. (222) 1
- Aurias, A., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Awa, A.A., see Kodama, Y. (227) 31
- Awogi, T. and Sato, T.  
Micronucleus test with benzo[a]pyrene using a single per-

- oral administration and intraperitoneal injection in males of the MS/Ae and CD-1 mouse strains (223) 353
- Ayres, D., see Campbell, C.R. (211) 181
- Ayre, B.G., see Kunz, B.A. (226) 273
- Azais, V., see Grolier, P. (211) 139
- Azou, Y., see Bredberg, A. (211) 171
- Babudri, N. and Politi, M.G.  
Different action of MMS and EMS in UV-sensitive strains of *Aspergillus nidulans* (217) 211
- Badaev, S.A., Gichner, T., Pospíšil, F. and Velemínský, J.  
Humic acids inhibit the formation but not the mutagenicity of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea (210) 9
- Bagnasco, M., see De Flora, S. (224) 305
- Bakke, J.P., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 141
- Bakker, G.L., see Willems, M.I. (222) 375
- Bala, S. and Grover, I.S.  
Antimutagenicity of some citrus fruits in *Salmonella typhimurium* (222) 141
- Balansky, R.M. and Blagoeva, P.M.  
Tobacco smoke-induced clastogenicity in mouse fetuses and in newborn mice (223) 1
- Balard, B. and Giacomoni, P.U.  
Nicotinamide adenosine dinucleotide level in dimethyl-sulfate-treated or UV-irradiated mouse epidermis (219) 71
- Balbi, C., see Parodi, S. (224) 379
- Balbinder, E., Mac Vean, C. and Williams, R.E.  
Overlapping direct repeats stimulate deletions in specially designed derivatives of plasmid pBR325 in *Escherichia coli* (214) 233
- Ball, J.C., see Salmeen, I.T. (227) 7
- Ball, L.M., Warren, S.H., Sangaiah, R., Nesnow, S. and Gold, A.  
Bacterial mutagenicity of new cyclopenta-fused cata-anne-lated polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, and identification of the major metabolites of benz[*j*]acephenanthrylene formed by Aroclor-treated rat liver microsomes (224) 115
- Ball, S.S., Neshat, M.S., Mickey, M.R. and Walford, R.L.  
DNA damage and repair in female C57BL/10 mice of different ages injected with the carcinogen benzo[*a*]pyrene-trans-7,8-diol (219) 241
- Bamezai, R.  
Differential BrdU uptake in 3 cell cycles and the resultant 3-way sister-chromatid differentiation at M<sub>3</sub> endoreduplicated chromosome level – a hypothesis (226) 137
- Bamezai, R., see Shiraishi, Y. (211) 273
- Banerjee, S., Bhaumik, G. and Bhattacharjee, S.B.  
Hyperthermia-induced modulation of killing and mutation by UV and *N*-methyl-*N*'-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine in V79 cells (226) 69
- Banzon, R.B., see De la Rosa, A.M. (223) 303
- Baptista, J.A., see Vaughan, D.J. (226) 39
- Barbieri, G.P., see Gorla, N.B. (224) 263
- Barbin, A. and Bartsch, H.  
Nucleophilic selectivity as a determinant of carcinogenic potency (TD<sub>50</sub>) in rodents: a comparison of mono- and bi-functional alkylating agents and vinyl chloride metabolites (215) 95
- Barnes, M., see Martin, R.H. (226) 21
- Barnes, W.M., see Eisenstadt, E. (210) 113
- Barroso, G., see Labarère, J. (210) 135
- Bartlett, J.D., see Jones, S.K. (219) 247
- Bartsch, H., see Barbin, A. (215) 95
- Bassani, B., see Russo, A. (226) 111
- Bates, P., see Lavin, M.F. (218) 41
- Bates, P.R. and Lavin, M.F.  
Comparison of  $\gamma$ -radiation-induced accumulation of ataxia telangiectasia and control cells in G<sub>2</sub> phase (218) 165
- Bauchinger, M., Kulka, U. and Schmid, E.  
Cytogenetic effects of 3,4-dichloroaniline in human lymphocytes and V79 Chinese hamster cells (226) 197
- Bauchinger, M., Schmid, E., Braselmann, H. and Nahrstedt, U.  
Absence of adaptive response to low-level irradiation from tritiated thymidine and X-rays in lymphocytes of two individuals examined in serial experiments (227) 103
- Bauchinger, M., Schmid, E., Braselmann, H., Willich, N. and Clemm, C.  
Time-effect relationship of chromosome aberrations in peripheral lymphocytes after radiation therapy for seminoma (211) 265
- Bauchinger, M., see Schmid, E. (226) 133
- Bayreuther, K., see Niggli, H.J. (219) 231
- Bebenek, K., see Janion, C. (210) 15
- Beer, D.G. and Pitot, H.C.  
Proto-oncogene activation during chemically induced hepatocarcinogenesis in rodents (220) 1
- Behera, B.C. and Bhunya, S.P.  
Studies on the genotoxicity of asataf (acephate), an organophosphate insecticide, in a mammalian in vivo system (223) 287
- Bender, M.A., Preston, R.J., Leonard, R.C., Pyatt, B.E. and Gooch, P.C.  
Chromosomal aberration and sister-chromatid exchange frequencies in peripheral blood lymphocytes of a large human population sample. II. Extension of age range (212) 149
- Bender, M.A.  
Time course of enhancement of chromosomal aberration production in human lymphocytes by post-treatment with aphidicolin following X-irradiation in G<sub>2</sub> (213) 175
- Benforado, K., see Liber, H.L. (226) 31
- Benigni, R., Andreoli, C. and Giuliani, A.  
Quantitative structure-activity relationships: principles, and applications to mutagenicity and carcinogenicity (221) 197
- Benigni, R.  
A bootstrap analysis of four in vitro short-term test performances (216) 127
- Bennicelli, C., see De Flora, S. (214) 153
- Benton, E.R., see Nelson, G.A. (212) 181
- Benton, E.V., see Nelson, G.A. (212) 181
- Beranek, D.T., see Lee, W.R. (211) 243
- Berardesca, E., see Nuzzo, F. (219) 209
- Berardesca, E., see Stefanini, M. (219) 175
- Berger, H., see Karsdon, J. (226) 13
- Bergtold, D.S., see Simic, M.G. (214) 3

- Berkel, A.I., see Ziv, Y. (210) 211
- Berkowitz, S.J., see Strauss, G.H.S. (222) 171
- Bermudez, E., Smith-Oliver, T. and Lyon Delehanty, L.  
The induction of DNA-strand breaks and unscheduled DNA synthesis in F-344 rat hepatocytes following in vivo administration of caprolactam or benzoin (224) 361
- Bernal Salas, R.M., see Rodriguez-Arnaiz, R. (223) 309
- Bernini, L.F., see Bates, A.D. (213) 73
- Bertazzoni, U., see Scovassi, A.I. (225) 65
- Bertolotti, R., see Angulo, J.F. (217) 123
- Beyersmann, D., see Hartwig, A. (217) 65
- Beyersmann, D., see Kortenkamp, A. (216) 19
- Bhattacharjee, S.B., see Banerjee, S. (226) 69
- Bhattacharjee, S.B., see Ghosh (Datta), R. (225) 137
- Bhattacharya, R.  
An adaptive response of *Vibrio cholerae* strain OGAWA 154 to furazolidone (225) 43
- Bhattacharya, R.K., see Francis, A.R. (222) 393
- Bhattacharya, R.K., see Shetty, T.K. (222) 403
- Bhattacharyya, N.P., Maher, V.M. and McCormick, J.J.  
Ability of structurally related polycyclic aromatic carcinogens to induce homologous recombination between duplicated chromosomal sequences in mouse L cells (211) 205
- Bhaumik, G., see Banerjee, S. (226) 69
- Bhide, S.V., see Amonkar, A.J. (210) 249
- Bhunya, S.P., see Behera, B.C. (223) 287
- Bhunya, S.P., see Pati, P.C. (222) 149
- Bianchi, M.S., see Larramendy, M.L. (214) 129
- Bianco, N., see Majone, F. (227) 17
- Bickers, D.R., see Wang, Z.Y. (223) 273
- Bidgood, J., see Kirkland, D.J. (214) 115
- Bigatti, M.P., Lamberti, L., Cannas, M. and Rossi, E.  
Lack of sister-chromatid exchange induction by polymethyl methacrylate bone cement in human lymphocytes cultured in vitro (227) 21
- Binkova, B., see Topinka, J. (225) 131
- Binková, B., see Topinka, J. (227) 147
- Bishop, J.B., see Generoso, W.M. (210) 313
- Blagden, P.A., see Georgiadi, P.E. (225) 33
- Blagoeva, P.M., see Balansky, R.M. (223) 1
- Blake, T.J., see Drinkwater, R.D. (219) 29
- Blazak, W.F., Los, F.J., Rudd, C.J. and Caspary, W.J.  
Chromosome analysis of small and large L5178Y mouse lymphoma cell colonies: comparison of trifluorothymidine-resistant and unselected cell colonies from mutagen-treated and control cultures (224) 197
- Bockrath, R., see Ruiz-Rubio, M. (210) 93
- Bockrath, R., see Yamamoto, K. (226) 259
- Bohnert, E., see Bootsma, D. (218) 149
- Bonatti, S., see Miele, M. (219) 159
- Bonev, M., see Kozubek, S. (210) 221
- Bonev, M., see Kozubek, S. (215) 49
- Boone, L.R., see Shelby, M.D. (215) 235
- Bootsma, D., Keijzer, W., Jung, E.G. and Bohnert, E.  
Xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group XP-I withdrawn (218) 149
- Bootsma, D., see Van Duin, M. (217) 83
- Bordin, F., see Majone, F. (227) 17
- Borroni, G., see Stefanini, M. (219) 175
- Bos, R.P., Kromhout, H., Ikink, H., De Haan, W., Koppejan, J. and Theuvs, J.L.G.  
Mutagens in urine of non-smoking and smoking workers in an aircraft tyre retreading plant. Skin exposure as a causal factor? (223) 41
- Bosi, A. and Olivieri, G.  
Variability of the adaptive response to ionizing radiations in humans (211) 13
- Bourre, F., Renault, G. and Gentil, A.  
From simian virus 40 to transient shuttle vectors in mutagenesis studies (220) 107
- Boyes, B.G., see Arnold, D.L. (221) 69
- Boyes, B.G., see Rogers, C.G. (226) 191
- Bradley, M.O., see Mayer, P.J. (219) 95
- Bradley, W.E.C. and Laviolette, F.  
Low persistence of the induced mutant phenotype in Chinese hamster cells (210) 303
- Bradley, W.G., see Jones, S.K. (219) 247
- Brady, A.L., Stack, H.F. and Waters, M.D.  
The genetic toxicology of benzoin and caprolactam (224) 391
- Brambilla, G., Martelli, A. and Marinari, U.M.  
Is lipid peroxidation associated with DNA damage? (214) 123
- Brant, M., see Bredberg, A. (211) 171
- Braselmann, H., see Bauchinger, M. (211) 265
- Braselmann, H., see Bauchinger, M. (227) 103
- Bravo, L.M. and Salas, C.E.  
Changes in DNA methyltransferase induced by treatment with *N*-2-acetylaminofluorene (215) 55
- Brčić-Kostić, K., Stojiljković, I., Salaj-Šmic, E. and Trgovčević, Ž.  
The *recB* gene product is essential for exonuclease V-dependent DNA degradation in vivo (227) 247
- Bredberg, A., Brant, M., Riesbeck, K., Azou, Y. and Forsgren, A.  
4-Quinolone antibiotics: positive genotoxic screening tests despite an apparent lack of mutation induction (211) 171
- Bridges, B.A., see Coleman, M.P. (216) 91
- Bridges, B.A., see Fielding, S. (214) 147
- Bridges, B.A., see Woodgate, R. (226) 141
- Brimer, P.A., see Segal, G.A. (216) 221
- Brock, K.H., see Oglesby, L.A. (223) 295
- Brockman, H.E., De Serres, F.J., Hung, C.Y. and Ong, T.  
Effect of the *uvr-2* allele of *Neurospora crassa* on the mutagenic potency of two *N*-hydroxylaminopurines and 2-aminopurine in the *ad-3* forward-mutation test (218) 1
- Brockman, H.E., see DeMarini, D.M. (220) 11
- Brockman, H.E., see Ong, T. (222) 19
- Brodin, U.  
Statistical analysis of the micronucleus test — a modelling approach (211) 259
- Brown, I.S., see Martin, R.H. (226) 21
- Brown, J.E., see Mackay, J.M. (222) 27
- Brown-Luedi, M.L. and Brown, T.C.  
Two proteins of 220 kD and 230 kD bind to UV-damaged SV40 minichromosomes in irradiated monkey kidney cells (227) 227
- Brown-Luedi, M.L., see Brown, T.C. (227) 233



- Brown, T.C. and Brown-Luedi, M.L.  
G/U lesions are efficiently corrected to G/C in SV40 DNA (227) 233
- Brown, T.C. and Cerutti, P.A.  
UV-enhanced reactivation of UV-damaged SV40 is due to the restoration of viral early gene function (218) 211
- Brown, T.C., Zbinden, I., Cerutti, P.A. and Jiricny, J.  
Modified SV40 for analysis of mismatch repair in simian and human cells (220) 115
- Brown, T.C., see Brown-Luedi, M.L. (227) 227
- Browning, M.M., see Schneider, J.E. (214) 23
- Brunet, S. and Giacomoni, P.U.  
Heat shock mRNA in mouse epidermis after UV irradiation (219) 217
- Brunt, P.W., see Mackay, J.M. (222) 27
- Brussee, J., see Zijlstra, J.A. (212) 193
- Bryant, M.F., Erexson, G.L. and Kligerman, A.D.  
A comparison of sister-chromatid exchange in mouse peripheral blood lymphocytes exposed in vitro and in vivo to phosphoramidate mustard and 4-hydroxycyclophosphamide (222) 271
- Bryant, P.E. and Christie, A.F.  
Induction of chromosomal aberrations in CHO cells by restriction endonucleases: effects of blunt- and cohesive-ended double-strand breaks in cells treated by 'pellet' methods (213) 233
- Bryant, P.E., see Mozdarani, H. (226) 223
- Burger, G.T., see Doolittle, D.J. (223) 221
- Burkart, W., see Vijayalaxmi, (211) 1
- Burkhart, J.G. and Malling, H.V.  
Mutagenesis of  $\Phi$ X174 *am3 cs70* incorporated into the genome of mouse L-cells (213) 125
- Burkhart, J.G., see Malling, H.V. (212) 11
- Burns, M.A. and Tomkins, D.J.  
Hypersensitivity to mitomycin C cell-killing in Roberts syndrome fibroblasts with, but not without, the heterochromatin abnormality (216) 243
- Busulini, L., see Majone, F. (227) 17
- Byrne, B.J., see Lee, W.R. (211) 243
- Cacheiro, N.L.A., see Katoh, M. (210) 337
- Cain, K.T., see Generoso, W.M. (210) 313
- Cain, K.T., see Generoso, W.M. (226) 61
- Cain, K.T., see Katoh, M. (210) 337
- Calos, M.P., see Haase, S.B. (220) 125
- Cameron, J.W., see Lubet, R.A. (212) 275
- Camoirano, A., see De Flora, S. (214) 153
- Campbell, C.R., Ayares, D., Watkins, K., Wolski, R. and Kuchlerapati, R.  
Single-stranded DNA gaps, tails and loops are repaired in *Escherichia coli* (211) 181
- Campbell, R., see Musk, P. (227) 25
- Cannas, M., see Bigatti, M.P. (227) 21
- Cantoni, O., Sestili, P., Fiorilli, M., Santoro, M.P., Tannoia, M.C., Novelli, G., Cattabeni, F. and Dallapiccola, B.  
Identification of 4 ataxia telangiectasia cell lines hypersensitive to  $\gamma$ -irradiation but not to hydrogen peroxide (218) 143
- Caporossi, D., see Porfirio, B. (213) 117
- Capozzi, A., see Majone, F. (227) 17
- Carere, A., see Crebelli, R. (215) 187
- Carere, A., see Crebelli, R. (221) 11
- Carrano, A.V., see Tucker, J.D. (224) 105
- Carrano, A.V., see Tucker, J.D. (224) 269
- Carroll, P.A., see Phillips, B.J. (214) 105
- Cartmell, C.L., see Tawn, E.J. (224) 151
- Casati, A., see Nuzzo, F. (219) 209
- Casciano, D.A., see Neft, R.E. (222) 323
- Caspary, W.J., see Blazak, W.F. (224) 197
- Cassand, P., see Grolier, P. (211) 139
- Castonguay, A., see Alaoui-Jamali, M.A. (223) 65
- Cattabeni, F., see Cantoni, O. (218) 143
- Cattanach, B.M., Peters, J. and Rasberry, C.  
Induction of specific locus mutations in mouse spermatogonial stem cells by combined chemical X-ray treatments (212) 91
- Cavolina, P., Agnese, C., Maddalena, A., Sciandrello, G. and Di Leonardo, A.  
Induction of CAD gene amplification by restriction endonucleases in V79/B7 Chinese hamster cells (225) 61
- Cederberg, H. and Ramel, C.  
Modifications of the effect of bleomycin in the somatic mutation and recombination test in *Drosophila melanogaster* (214) 69
- Cerutti, P., Larsson, R., Krupitza, G., Muehlemaier, D., Crawford, D. and Amstad, P.  
Pathophysiological mechanisms of active oxygen (214) 81
- Cerutti, P.A., see Brown, T.C. (218) 211
- Cerutti, P.A., see Brown, T.C. (220) 115
- Chakraborty, P.K., see Sinsheimer, J.E. (224) 171
- Chambers, R.W.  
On the nature of suppression by *Escherichia coli* HF4714 (210) 205
- Chandra Jagetia, G. and Ganapathi, N.G.  
Inhibition of clastogenic effect of radiation by Liv. 52 in the bone marrow of mice (224) 507
- Chatterjee, A., Jacob-Raman, M. and Mohapatra, B.  
Potentiation of bleomycin-induced chromosome aberrations by the radioprotector reduced glutathione (214) 207
- Chatterjee, B. and Ghosh, P.K.  
Constitutive heterochromatin polymorphism and chromosome damage in viral hepatitis (210) 49
- Chaudun, E., see Muel, A.S. (219) 145
- Chen, A.T.L., see Reidy, J.A. (225) 175
- Chen, J.J., see Heflich, R.H. (227) 69
- Chen, P.C., see Lavin, M.F. (218) 41
- Chen, X., see Zhang, L. (227) 109
- Chen, X.-r., see Zhang, Y.-s. (227) 215
- Cheng, S.J., see Wang, Z.Y. (223) 273
- Choręży, M., see Motykiewicz, G. (223) 243
- Christensen, M.L., see Tucker, J.D. (224) 105
- Christensen, M.L., see Tucker, J.D. (224) 269
- Christie, A.F., see Bryant, P.E. (213) 233
- Chung, H.W., see Morgan, W.F. (226) 203
- Chung, Y.S., see Hamelin, C. (214) 253
- Ciesla, Z., see Fijalkowska, I. (217) 117

- Cimander, B., see Motykiewicz, G. (223) 243
- Claxton, L.D., Morin, R.S., Hughes, T.J. and Lewtas, J.  
A genotoxic assessment of environmental tobacco smoke using bacterial bioassays (222) 81
- Claxton, L.D., see Houk, V.S. (223) 49
- Clayson, D.B.  
Can a mechanistic rationale be provided for non-genotoxic carcinogens identified in rodent bioassays? (221) 53
- Clayton, R., see Muel, A.S. (219) 145
- Cleaver, J.E., Vuksanovic, L., Player, A.N. and Lutze, L.H.  
Repair of DNA damage in shuttle vectors, virus, and chromosomal DNAs may depend on their biological imprinting — a 'Pygmalion' effect (220) 161
- Clément, J.-M., Jehanno, M. and Hofnung, M.  
 $\beta$ -Galactosidase overexpression in SV40-transformed Chinese hamster fibroblasts exposed to mutagens as a result of amplification of transfected bacterial *lacZ* DNA sequences (218) 179
- Clemm, C., see Bauchinger, M. (211) 265
- Clerici, L., Sacco, M.G. and Merlini, M.  
Acetaldehyde activation of poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase in hepatocytes of mice treated in vivo (227) 47
- Cliet, I., Fournier, E., Melcion, C. and Cordier, A.  
In vivo micronucleus test using mouse hepatocytes (216) 321
- Clonfero, E., Montini, R., Venier, P. and Levis, A.G.  
Release of mutagens from finished leather (226) 229
- Cobb, R.R., Martin, J., Korytynski, E., Monteith, L. and Hughes, T.J.  
Preliminary molecular analysis of the TK locus in L5178Y large- and small-colony mouse lymphoma cell mutants (226) 253
- Cobb, R.R., see Dubins, J.S. (215) 39
- Cody, D.B., see Thompson, E.D. (223) 267
- Cohen, M.M., see Day, P. (224) 409
- Cole, J., see Tate, A.D. (213) 73
- Coleman, M.P., Wahrendorf, J., and Bridges, B.A.  
Letter to mutation epidemiologists (216) 91
- Conner, M.K., Guzzie, P.J. and Neft, R.E.  
Temporal SCE and cytotoxicity responses of murine cells following in vivo treatment with MNU or L-PAM (224) 135
- Consolo, M.C., Anders, M. and Howard, P.C.  
Mutagenicity of the phenolic microsomal metabolites of 3-nitrofluoranthene and 1-nitropyrene in strains of *Salmonella typhimurium* (210) 263
- Conti, G., see Crebelli, R. (215) 187
- Conti, L., see Crebelli, R. (215) 187
- Cordier, A., see Cliet, I. (216) 321
- Cornett, C.V., see Katoh, M. (210) 337
- Corsi, G.C., see Sarto, F. (225) 21
- Cortés, F., see Escalza, P. (215) 139
- Cortés, F., see Escalza, P. (216) 203
- Cortés, F., see Mateos, S. (226) 115
- Cortinas de Nava, C., see De la Torre, R.A. (222) 337
- Cortinas de Nava, C., see Espinosa-Aguirre, J.J. (222) 161
- Counis, M.F., see Muel, A.S. (219) 145
- Courtois, Y., see Muel, A.S. (219) 145
- Couturier, J., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Crawford, D., see Cerutti, P. (214) 81
- Crebelli, R. and Carere, A.  
Genetic toxicology of 1,1,2-trichloroethylene (221) 11
- Crebelli, R., Conti, G., Conti, L. and Carere, A.  
A comparative study on ethanol and acetaldehyde as inducers of chromosome malsegregation in *Aspergillus nidulans* (215) 187
- Crosby, R.M., see Liber, H.L. (226) 31
- Czeizel, A., Kiss, R., Rácz, K., Mohori, K. and Gláz, E.  
Case-control cytogenetic study in offspring of mothers treated with bromocriptine during early pregnancy (210) 23
- Czeizel, A.  
Population surveillance of sentinel anomalies (212) 3
- D'Agostini, F., see De Flora, S. (214) 153
- D'Agostini, F., see De Flora, S. (224) 305
- Dallapiccola, B., see Cantoni, O. (218) 143
- Dalrymple, S., see Howlett, D. (219) 101
- Danheiser, S.L., Liber, H.L. and Thilly, W.G.  
Long-term, low-dose benzo[a]pyrene-induced mutation in human lymphoblasts competent in xenobiotic metabolism (210) 143
- Daniel, J., see Schiffman, M.H. (222) 351
- Darroudi, F. and Natarajan, A.T.  
Cytogenetical characterization of Chinese hamster ovary X-ray-sensitive mutant cells xrs 5 and xrs 6. III. Induction of cell killing, chromosomal aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges by bleomycin, mono- and bi-functional alkylating agents (212) 123
- Darroudi, F. and Natarajan, A.T.  
Cytogenetical characterization of Chinese hamster ovary X-ray-sensitive mutant cells xrs 5 and xrs 6. VII. Complementation analysis of X-irradiated wild-type CHO-K1 and xrs mutant cells using the premature chromosome condensation technique (213) 249
- Darroudi, F. and Natarajan, A.T.  
Cytogenetical characterization of Chinese hamster ovary X-ray-sensitive mutant cells, xrs 5 and xrs 6. IV. Study of chromosomal aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges by restriction endonucleases and inhibitors of DNA topoisomerase II (212) 137
- Darroudi, F., Natarajan, A.T. and Lohman, P.H.M.  
Cytogenetical characterization of UV-sensitive repair-deficient CHO cell line 43-3B. II. Induction of cell killing, chromosomal aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges by 4NQO, mono- and bi-functional alkylating agents (212) 103
- Darroudi, F., Westerveld, A. and Natarajan, A.T.  
Cytogenetical characterisation of Chinese hamster 43-3B transferants with the amplified or non-amplified human DNA repair gene *ERCC-1* (212) 113
- Das, C.C., see Tripathy, N.K. (224) 161
- Das, J., see Ghosh, S.K. (210) 149
- Da Silva, K.V.C.L., see Henriques, J.A.P. (218) 111
- Davids, J.A.G., see Tate, A.D. (210) 173
- Davies, K., see Fielding, S. (214) 147
- Davis, R., see Doolittle, D.J. (223) 221



- Davis, V.M., see Popkin, D.J. (224) 453
- Day, P., Shalaby, Z., Cohen, M.M., Wasserman, S.S. and Schwartz, S.  
Effects of theophylline on chromosomal breakage and sister-chromatid exchange (224) 409
- Daya-Grosjean, L., see James, M.R. (220) 169
- Dayrit, F., see Villasenor, I.M. (224) 209
- De Angeli, M.T., see Parodi, S. (224) 379
- Debenham, P.G., see Smith, P.J. (217) 163
- DeBethizy, J.D., see Doolittle, D.J. (223) 221
- De Boer, J.G., Drobetsky, E.A., Grososky, A.J., Mazur, M. and Glickman, B.W.  
The Chinese hamster *aprt* gene as a mutational target. Its sequence and an analysis of direct and inverted repeats (226) 239
- De Boer, J.G., see Glickman, B.W. (226) 245
- Decuyper-Debergh, D., Piette, J., Laurent, C. and Van de Vorst, A.  
Cytotoxic and genotoxic effects of extracellular generated singlet oxygen in human lymphocytes in vitro (225) 11
- Deering, R.A., see Hurley, D.L. (217) 25
- DeFazio, A., Heneine, N., Musgrove, E.A. and Tattersall, M.H.N.  
Enumeration of 6-thioguanine-resistant tumour cells using flow cytometry and comparison with a microtitration cloning assay (216) 57
- De Flora, S., Bagnasco, M., Izzotti, A., D'Agostini, F., Pala, M. and Valerio, F.  
Mutagenicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon fractions extracted from urban air particulates (224) 305
- De Flora, S., Benniselli, C., Zanacchi, P., D'Agostini, F. and Camoirano, A.  
Mutagenicity of active oxygen species in bacteria and its enzymatic or chemical inhibition (214) 153
- Degrassi, F., De Salvia, R., Tanzarella, C. and Palitti, F.  
Induction of chromosomal aberrations and SCE by camptothecin, an inhibitor of mammalian topoisomerase I (211) 125
- De Haan, L.H.J., see Van Houdt, J.J. (222) 155
- De Haan, W., see Bos, R.P. (223) 41
- De Hondt, H.A., see El Nahas, S.M. (222) 409
- Deininger, C., see Eder, E. (211) 51
- Deininger, C., see Eder, E. (226) 145
- Deininger, C., see Neudecker, T. (227) 131
- De Jong, P.J., see Glickman, B.W. (226) 245
- Dekant, W., see Vamvakas, S. (222) 329
- Dela Rosa, A.M. and Banzon, R.B.  
The effect of  $\gamma$ -radiation on smoked fish using short-term mutagenicity assays (223) 303
- De la Rúa Barceló, R., see De la Torre, R.A. (222) 337
- De la Torre, R.A., De la Rúa Barceló, R., Hernández, G., Espinosa, J.J. and Cortinas de Nava, C.  
Genotoxic effects of niclosamide in *Aspergillus nidulans* (222) 337
- Della Morte, R., see Quinto, I. (224) 405
- DeMarini, D.M., Brockman, H.E., De Serres, F.J., Evans, H.H., Stankowski Jr., L.F. and Hsie, A.W.  
Specific-locus mutations induced in eukaryotes (especially mammalian cells) by radiation and chemicals: a perspective (220) 11
- De Marinis, E., see Quinto, I. (224) 405
- De Meester, C.  
Bacterial mutagenicity of heterocyclic amines found in heat-processed food (221) 235
- Dementiev, S.I., see Shevchenko, V.A. (226) 87
- Den Dulk, H., see Giphart-Gassler, M. (214) 223
- Den Engelse, L., see Bates, A.D. (210) 271
- Denizeau, F., see Jutras, D. (216) 35
- Denny, W.A., see Ferguson, L.R. (215) 213
- Denny, W.A., see Ferguson, L.R. (223) 13
- Denny, W.A., see Ferguson, L.R. (224) 95
- De Raat, W.K., see Willems, M.I. (222) 375
- De Riel, J.K., see Henderson, E.E. (220) 151
- De Riel, J.K., see Ley, R.D. (217) 101
- De Salvia, R., see Degrassi, F. (211) 125
- De Serres, F.J.  
X-Ray-induced specific locus mutations in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa*, III. Genetic fine structure analysis of the *ad-3* and immediately adjacent genetic regions by means of complementation tests (211) 89
- De Serres, F.J.  
X-Ray-induced specific-locus mutations in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa*, II. More extensive genetic tests reveal an unexpectedly high frequency of multiple-locus mutations (210) 281
- De Serres, F.J.  
X-Ray-induced specific-locus mutations in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa*, IV. Irreparable mutants of genotype *ad-3A* and *ad-3B* result from multilocus deletion and an unexpectedly high frequency of multiple-locus mutations (214) 297
- De Serres, F.J., see Sandhu, S.S. (216) 341
- De Serres, F.J., see Brockman, H.E. (218) 1
- De Serres, F.J., see DeMarini, D.M. (220) 11
- De Serres, F.J., see Dubins, J.S. (215) 39
- De Serres, F.J., see Overton, L.K. (214) 267
- De Vogel, N., see Bates, A.D. (210) 173
- Devoret, R., see Angulo, J.F. (217) 123
- Dey, L., see Tripathy, N.K. (224) 161
- Dicus, B., see Whittaker, S.G. (224) 31
- Digweed, M. and Sperling, K.  
Identification of a HeLa mRNA fraction which can correct the DNA-repair defect in Fanconi anaemia fibroblasts (218) 171
- Di Leonardo, A., see Cavolina, P. (225) 61
- Dillehay, L.E., Jacobson-Kram, D. and Williams, J.R.  
DNA topoisomerases and models of sister-chromatid exchange (215) 15
- DiPaolo, J.A., see Pirsell, M. (217) 39
- Dixon, K., Roldes, E., Hauser, J. and Levine, A.S.  
Studies on direct and indirect effects of DNA damage on mutagenesis in monkey cells using an SV40-based shuttle vector (220) 73

- Dodson, M.L. and Lloyd, R.S.  
Structure-function studies of the T4 endonuclease V repair enzyme (218) 49
- Doerfler, W., see Müller, T. (215) 205
- Doerr, C.L., Harrington-Brock, K. and Moore, M.M.  
Micronucleus, chromosome aberration, and small-colony TK mutant analysis to quantitate chromosomal damage in L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells (222) 191
- Dogliotti, E., see Ellison, K.S. (220) 93
- Dolara, P., see Lodovici, M. (223) 321
- Doloy, M.T., see Guedeney, G. (212) 159
- Doniger, J., see Pirsell, M. (217) 39
- Dooley, J.C., see Margulies, L. (215) 1
- Doolittle, D.J., Rahn, C.A., Burger, G.T., Davis, R., DeBe-thizy, J.D., Howard, G., Lee, C.K., McKarns, S.C., Riccio, E., Robinson, J., Reynolds, J. and Hayes, A.W.  
Human urine mutagenicity study comparing cigarettes which burn or only heat tobacco (223) 221
- Dotson, S.B. and Somers, D.A.  
Differential metabolism of sodium azide in maize callus and germinating embryos (213) 157
- Doudney, C.O. and Rinaldi, C.N.  
Evidence that ultraviolet light-induced DNA replication death of *recA* bacteria is prevented by protein synthesis in repair-proficient bacteria (217) 33
- Douglas, G., see Martin, R.H. (226) 21
- Downes, A.M.T., see Kunz, B.A. (226) 273
- Drasil, V., see Kozubek, S. (210) 221
- Drasil, V., see Kozubek, S. (215) 49
- Dresser, D.W., see Morrell, J.M. (224) 177
- Drinkwater, N.R., see Ingle, C.A. (220) 133
- Drinkwater, R.D., Blake, T.J., Morley, A.A. and Turner, D.R.  
Human lymphocytes aged in vivo have reduced levels of methylation in transcriptionally active and inactive DNA (219) 29
- Drobetsky, E.A., Grososky, A.J. and Glickman, B.W.  
Perspectives on the use of an endogenous gene target in studies of mutational specificity (220) 235
- Drobetsky, E.A., see De Boer, J.G. (226) 239
- Drobetsky, E.A., see Glickman, B.W. (226) 245
- Drougard, C., see James, M.R. (220) 169
- Dubins, J.S., Overton, L.K., Cobb, R.R. and De Serres, F.J.  
Classical and molecular genetic analyses of *his-3* mutants of *Neurospora crassa*. II. Southern blot analyses and molecular mechanisms of mutagenicity (215) 39
- Dubins, J.S., see Overton, L.K. (214) 267
- Dubois, G., see Willems, M.I. (222) 375
- Ducore, J.M., see Newton, R.K. (219) 113
- Ducore, J.M., see Rosenstein, B.S. (217) 219
- Dunipace, A.J., see Li, Y. (227) 159
- Duranton, I., see Guedeney, G. (212) 159
- Dusenbery, R.L., see Smith, P.D. (218) 21
- Dutrillaux, A.M., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Dutrillaux, B., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Eastmond, D.A. and Tucker, J.D.  
Kinetochore localization in micronucleated cytokinesis-blocked Chinese hamster ovary cells: A new and rapid assay for identifying aneuploidy-inducing agents (224) 517
- Eder, E., Deininger, C. and Kütt, W.  
Genotoxicity of monofunctional methanesulphonates in the SOS chromotest as a function of alkylation mechanisms. A comparison with the mutagenicity in *S. typhimurium* TA100 (211) 51
- Eder, E., Deininger, C. and Wiedenmann, M.  
Methyl methanesulphonate (MMS) is clearly mutagenic in *S. typhimurium* strain TA1535; a comparison with strain TA100 (226) 145
- Eder, E., see Neudecker, T. (227) 131
- Edwards, A.A., see Moquet, J.E. (227) 207
- Edwards, J.A., Wang, L.-G., Setlow, R.B. and Kaminskis, E.  
*O*<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase in lymphocytes of the elderly with and without Alzheimer's disease (219) 267
- Ehling, U.H. and Neuhäuser-Klaus, A.  
Induction of specific-locus and dominant lethal mutations in male mice by chlormethine (227) 81
- Ehling, U.H. and Neuhäuser-Klaus, A.  
Induction of specific-locus mutations in male mice by ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) (227) 91
- Ehling, U.H.  
Germ-cell mutations in mice: Standards for protecting the human genome (212) 43
- Ehling, U.H.  
Induction of specific-locus mutations in male mice by diethyl sulfate (DES) (214) 329
- Einhorn, N., see He, S.-M. (210) 353
- Eisenstadt, E., Miller, J.K., Kahng, L.-S. and Barnes, W.M.  
Influence of *uvrB* and pKM101 on the spectrum of spontaneous, UV- and  $\gamma$ -ray-induced base substitutions that revert *hisG46* in *Salmonella typhimurium* (210) 113
- Eisenstark, A., see Hoerter, J. (215) 161
- Eker, A.P.M., see Yasui, A. (217) 3
- El-Tarras, A., see Adler, L.-D. (211) 131
- Elkind, M.M., see Kubota, N. (216) 137
- Ellison, K.S., Dogliotti, E. and Essigmann, J.M.  
Construction of a shuttle vector containing a single *O*<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine: A probe for mutagenesis in mammalian cells (220) 93
- El Nahas, S.M., De Hondt, H.A. and Abdou, H.E.  
Chromosome aberrations in spermatogonia and sperm abnormalities in Curacron-treated mice (222) 409
- Emerit, I. and Lahoud-Maghani, M.  
Mutagenic effects of TPA-induced clastogenic factor in Chinese hamster cells (214) 97
- Eneff, K.L., see Schneider, J.E. (214) 23
- Erb, F., see Pommery, J. (223) 183
- Erexson, G.L., see Bryant, M.F. (222) 271
- Erin, A.N., see Topinka, J. (225) 131
- Escalza, P., Piñero, J. and Cortés, F.  
A standardized method for the three-way differential staining of plant chromosomes and the scoring of SCEs per cell cycle (216) 203
- Escalza, P., Piñero, J. and Cortés, F.

- Scoring of SCE frequency per cell cycle in CHO chromosomes by means of a standardized 3-way-differential staining method (215) 139
- Espinosa-Aguirre, J.J., Santos, J.R. and Cortinas de Nava, C.  
Influence of the Uvr repair system on the mutagenicity of antiparasitic drugs (222) 161
- Espinosa, J.J., see De la Torre, R.A. (222) 337
- Esser, K., see Osiewicz, H.D. (219) 9
- Essigmann, J.M., see Ellison, K.S. (220) 93
- Evans, B.L.B., see Thompson, E.D. (223) 267
- Evans, H.H., Ricanati, M., Horng, M.-f. and Mencil, J.  
Relationship between topoisomerase II and radiosensitivity in mouse L5178Y lymphoma strains (217) 53
- Evans, H.H., see DeMarini, D.M. (220) 11
- Fahrig, R. and Neuhäuser-Klaus, A.  
Positive effect of caprolactam in the mammalian spot test: an overview (224) 377
- Fahrig, R.  
Possible recombinogenic effect of caprolactam in the mammalian spot test (224) 373
- Fasunon, O.D. and Uwaifo, A.O.  
Prophage induction by 4 antimalaria drugs (Daraprim, Fansidar, Nivaquine and Camoquine) and in combination with aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> (222) 311
- Favor, J., Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., Kratochvilova, J. and Pretsch, W.  
Towards an understanding of the nature and fitness of induced mutations in germ cells of mice: homozygous viability and heterozygous fitness effects of induced specific-locus, dominant cataract and enzyme-activity mutations (212) 67
- Felton, J.S., see Tucker, J.D. (224) 105
- Ferguson, L.R., Denny, W.A. and O'Rourke, S.M.  
Mutagenic activity of nitracrine derivatives in *Salmonella typhimurium*: Relationship to drug physicochemical parameters, and to bacterial *uvrB* and *recA* genes and plasmid pKM101 (223) 13
- Ferguson, L.R., Palmer, B.D. and Denny, W.A.  
Relationships between structure, toxicity and genetic effects in *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* for substituted aniline mustards (224) 95
- Ferguson, L.R., Turner, P.M., Gourdie, T.A., Valu, K.K. and Denny, W.A.  
'Petite' mutagenesis and mitotic crossing-over in yeast by DNA-targeted alkylating agents (215) 213
- Fertig, G. and Miltenburger, H.G.  
Flow-cytometric cell-cycle analysis of Chinese hamster cells following exposure to cytotoxicants (215) 61
- Fielding, S., Short, C., Davies, K., Wald, N., Bridges, B.A. and Waters, R.  
Studies on the ability of smoke from different types of cigarettes to induce DNA single-strand breaks in cultured human cells (214) 147
- Fijalkowska, I., Jonczyk, P. and Ciesla, Z.  
Conditional lethality of the *recA441* and *recA730* mutants of *Escherichia coli* deficient in DNA polymerase I (217) 117
- Fiorilli, M., see Cantoni, O. (218) 143
- Floyd, R.A., see Schneider, J.E. (214) 23
- Flüry-Herard, A., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Fluss, L., see Nguyen, T. (223) 205
- Fogel, S., see Piegorsch, W.W. (224) 11
- Fogel, S., see Whittaker, S.G. (224) 31
- Fojtiková, I., see Topinka, J. (227) 147
- Forsgren, A., see Bredberg, A. (211) 171
- Fournier, E., see Cliet, I. (216) 321
- Fowler, R.G., see Isbell, R.J. (213) 149
- Fox, D.P., see Mackay, J.M. (222) 27
- Foxworth, L.B., see Generoso, W.M. (210) 313
- Foxworth, L.B., see Generoso, W.M. (226) 61
- Fracasso, M.E., see Apostoli, P. (222) 245
- Fram, R.J., Mack, S.L., George, M. and Marinus, M.G.  
DNA repair mechanisms affecting cytotoxicity by streptozotocin in *E. coli* (218) 125
- Francis, A.J., Anderson, D., Jenkinson, P.C. and Parke, D.V.W.  
The protective effects of L-ascorbic acid and DL- $\alpha$ -tocopherol on cultured rat embryos treated with xanthine/xanthine oxidase (214) 137
- Francis, A.R., Shetty, T.K. and Bhattacharya, R.K.  
Modifying role of dietary factors on the mutagenicity of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>: in vitro effect of plant flavonoids (222) 393
- Francis, A.R., see Shetty, T.K. (222) 403
- Francz, P.I., see Niggli, H.J. (219) 231
- Franečić, J., Skupnjak, Š. and Matijašević, Z.  
Genotoxicity of nitrosated ranitidine (227) 13
- Frei, H., see Graf, U. (222) 359
- Frelat, G., see Quillardet, P. (216) 251
- Friederich, U., see Kugler-Steigmeier, M.E. (211) 279
- Frölich, A. and Würgler, F.E.  
New tester strains with improved bioactivation capacity for the *Drosophila* wing-spot test (216) 179
- Fu, P.P., Zhang, Y.-C.N.Y.-M., Heflich, R.H., Wang, Y.-K. and Lai, J.-S.  
Effect of the orientation of nitro substituent on the bacterial mutagenicity of dinitrobenzo[e]pyrenes (225) 121
- Fu, P.P., see Gao, N. (225) 181
- Fu, P.P., see Heflich, R.H. (225) 157
- Fu, P.P., see Heflich, R.H. (227) 69
- Fujie, K., see Ito, Y. (222) 253
- Fukui, S., see Hirayama, T. (226) 169
- Fukui, S., see Watanabe, T. (225) 15
- Fukui, S., see Watanabe, T. (225) 75
- Fukui, S., see Watanabe, T. (227) 135
- Fukunaga, Y., see Hirayama, T. (226) 169
- Fulton, A.M., see Paul, L.A. (215) 223
- Furihata, C., Hatta, A., Sato, Y. and Matsushima, T.  
Alkaline elution of DNA from stomach pyloric mucosa of rats treated with glyoxal (213) 227
- Furukawa, A., see Ohuchida, A. (223) 395
- Gaddamidi, V., see Sinsheimer, J.E. (224) 171
- Ganapathi, N.G., see Chandra Jagetia, G. (224) 507
- Ganesh, A.N., see Thacker, J. (210) 103
- Gao, N., Ni, Y.-C., Thornton-Manning, J.R., Fu, P.P. and Heflich, R.H.  
Mutagenicity of nitrofurantoin and furazolidone in Chinese hamster ovary cell strains (225) 181
- Garcia, S., see Arenaz, P. (227) 63

- Garland, D., see Garry, V.F. (225) 107
- Garriott, M.L., see Hill, L.E. (224) 447
- Garry, V.F., Jacobs Jr., D.R., Potter, J., Kreiger, R.A., Garland, D. and Sinn, M.R.  
An approach to the investigation of cancer in tool and die workers. I. Epidemiologic findings in a suspected cancer cluster among tool and die workers (225) 107
- Garry, V.F., Nelson, R.L., Whorton, E.P. and Wiencke, J.K.  
Chromosomal aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges in tool and die workers (225) 1
- Gately, F.H., see Volkert, M.R. (217) 109
- Gebara, M.M., see Lehmann, A.R. (220) 255
- Generoso, W.M., Cain, K.T., Hughes, L.A. and Foxworth, L.B.  
A restudy of the efficacy of adriamycin in inducing dominant lethals in mouse spermatogonia stem cells (226) 61
- Generoso, W.M., Katoh, M., Cain, K.T., Hughes, L.A., Foxworth, L.B., Mitchell, T.J. and Bishop, J.B.  
Chromosome malsegregation and embryonic lethality induced by treatment of normally ovulated mouse oocytes with nocodazole (210) 313
- Generoso, W.M., see Katoh, M. (210) 337
- Gennett, I.N., see Albertini, R.J. (216) 65
- Gentil, A., see Bourre, F. (220) 107
- Gentile, J.M., see Wagner, E.D. (216) 163
- George, M., see Fram, R.J. (218) 125
- Georgiou, P.E., Blagden, P.A., Winsor, L. and Williams, D.T.  
Spontaneous revertants in modified *S. typhimurium* mutagenicity tests employing elevated numbers of the tester strain (225) 33
- Gerbault-Seureau, M., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- German, J., see Kyoizumi, S. (214) 215
- Ghaskadbi, S. and Vaidya, V.G.  
In vivo antimutagenic effect of ascorbic acid against mutagenicity of the common antiamebic drug diiodohydroxyquinoline (222) 219
- Ghosh, P.K., see Chatterjee, B. (210) 49
- Ghosh, S.K., Panda, D.K. and Das, J.  
Lack of *umuDC* gene functions in *Vibrio cholerae* cells (210) 149
- Ghosh (Datta), R. and Bhattacharjee, S.B.  
Influence of benzamide on killing and mutation of density-inhibited V79 cells by MNNG (225) 137
- Giacomoni, P.U., see Balard, B. (219) 71
- Giacomoni, P.U., see Brunet, S. (219) 217
- Giacomoni, P.U., see Tachon, P. (211) 103
- Giavini, E., see Ornaghi, F. (225) 71
- Gibson, D.P., see Aardema, M.J. (223) 191
- Gichner, T., see Badaev, S.A. (210) 9
- Gietz, R.D., see Schiestl, R.H. (224) 427
- Gille, J.J.P. and Joenje, H.  
Chromosomal instability and progressive loss of chromosomes in HeLa cells during adaptation to hyperoxic growth conditions (219) 225
- Gille, J.J.P., Mullaart, E., Vijg, J., Leyva, A.L., Arwert, F. and Joenje, H.  
Chromosomal instability in an oxygen-tolerant variant of Chinese hamster ovary cells (219) 17
- Gille, J.J.P., Van Berkel, C.G.M., Mullaart, E., Vijg, J. and Joenje, H.  
Effects of lethal exposure to hyperoxia and to hydrogen peroxide on NAD(H) and ATP pools in Chinese hamster ovary cells (214) 89
- Ginther, C., see Nguyen, T. (223) 205
- Giorgi, R., see Nuzzo, F. (219) 209
- Giphart-Gassler, M., Groenewegen, A., Den Dulk, H., Van de Putte, P. and Tasseron-de Jong, J.G.  
Studying DNA mutations in human cells with the use of an integrated HSV thymidine kinase target gene (214) 223
- Giri, A.K., Messerly, E.A. and Sinsheimer, J.E.  
Sister-chromatid exchange and chromosome aberrations for 4 aliphatic epoxides in mice (224) 253
- Giri, A.K., see Roychoudhury, A. (223) 313
- Giuliani, A., see Benigni, R. (221) 197
- Gladek, A., see Randerath, K. (219) 121
- Gláz, E., see Czeizel, A. (210) 23
- Glazer, P.M., see Summers, W.C. (220) 263
- Glickman, B.W., De Jong, P.J., De Boer, J.G., Drobetsky, E.A. and Groszovsky, A.J.  
Mutagenicity and structure-mutagenicity relationships of furoquinolines, naturally occurring aldoloids of the Rutaceae (226) 245
- Glickman, B.W., see De Boer, J.G. (226) 239
- Glickman, B.W., see Drobetsky, E.A. (220) 235
- Gocke, E.  
Reduction of the translation fidelity by kanamycin: effects on growth and mutant frequency in *S. typhimurium* TA102 (226) 211
- Goel, H.C., Singh, S. and Singh, S.P.  
Radiomodifying influence of camphor on sister-chromatid exchange induction in mouse bone marrow (224) 157
- Goin, C.J., see Mayer, V.W. (224) 471
- Gold, A., see Ball, L.M. (224) 115
- Gold, A., see Nesnow, S. (222) 223
- Gollapudi, B.B., see Sinha, A.K. (226) 65
- Golubovskaya, V.M., see Aprelikova, O.N. (213) 135
- Goncharova, R.I. and Kuzhir, T.D.  
A comparative study of the antimutagenic effects of antioxidants on chemical mutagenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* (214) 257
- Gong, H.-H., see Kagan, J. (216) 231
- Gooch, P.C., see Bender, M.A. (212) 149
- Goodhead, D.T., see Aghamohammadi, S.Z. (211) 225
- Gorla, N.B., Ledesma, O.S., Barbieri, G.P. and Larripa, I.B.  
Thirteenfold increase of chromosomal aberrations non-randomly distributed in chagasic children treated with nifurtimox (224) 263
- Gough, G. and Wood, R.D.  
Inhibition of in vitro SV40 DNA replication by ultraviolet light (227) 193
- Gourdie, T.A., see Ferguson, L.R. (215) 213
- Gozalbo, D. and Hohmann, S.  
Comparison of the nucleotide sequences of a yeast gene family. II. Analysis of spontaneous deletions and insertions (215) 89

- Gozalbo, D., see Hohmann, S. (215) 79
- Graf, U., Frei, H., Kägi, A., Katz, A.J. and Würgler, F.E.  
Thirty compounds tested in the *Drosophila* wing spot test (222) 359
- Graf, U., see Kugler-Steigmeier, M.E. (211) 279
- Granath, F., see Kolman, A. (212) 269
- Grassi, M., see Lodovici, M. (223) 321
- Green, A.P., see Henderson, E.E. (220) 151
- Green, M.H.L., see Tate, A.D. (213) 73
- Griffith, C.S., see Margulies, L. (215) 1
- Griffiths, T.D. and Ling, S.Y.  
Effects of UV light on DNA chain growth and replicon initiation in human cells (218) 87
- Groenewegen, A., see Giphart-Gassler, M. (214) 223
- Grolier, P., Cassand, P., Antignac, E., Narbonne, J.F., Albrecht, R., Azais, V., Robertson, L.W. and Oesch, F.  
Effects of prototypic PCBs on benzo[*a*]pyrene mutagenic activity related to vitamin A intake (211) 139
- Grososky, A.J., see De Boer, J.G. (226) 239
- Grososky, A.J., see Drobetsky, E.A. (220) 235
- Grososky, A.J., see Glickman, B.W. (226) 245
- Grover, I.S., see Bala, S. (222) 141
- Grzegorzczak, C.R., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 163
- Grzegorzczak, C.R., see Harbach, P.R. (216) 101
- Gudi, R., Sandhu, S.S. and Athwal, R.S.  
A genetic method to quantitate induced chromosome breaks using a mouse/human monochromosomal hybrid cell line: Identification of potential clastogenic agents (225) 149
- Guedeney, G., Rigaud, O., Duranton, I., Malarbet, J.L., Doloy, M.T. and Magdelenat, H.  
Chromosomal aberrations and DNA repair ability of in vitro irradiated white blood cells of monkeys previously exposed to total body irradiation (212) 159
- Guengerich, F.P., see Lubet, R.A. (212) 275
- Guillemet, E., see Ozier-Kalogeropoulos, O. (226) 121
- Guillemet, E., see Ozier-Kalogeropoulos, O. (226) 127
- Guli, C.L. and Smyth, D.R.  
Lack of effect of maternal age on UV-induced DNA repair in mouse oocytes (210) 323
- Gunn, J.S., Woodruff, R.C. and Ludwiczak, R.L.  
The effect of temperature on the movement of *P* DNA elements in somatic tissues of *Drosophila melanogaster* (226) 267
- Gupta, R., see Nesnow, S. (222) 223
- Gutierrez, G., see Arenaz, P. (227) 63
- Guzzie, P.J., see Conner, M.K. (224) 135
- Haase, S.B., Heinzel, S.S., Krysan, P.J. and Calos, M.P.  
Improved EBV shuttle vectors (220) 125
- Hachiya, N., Aruga, F., Aida, M., Quan, T.-H. and Takizawa, Y.  
Micronucleus induction in mouse bone marrow by phenacetin administered intraperitoneally or orally (223) 365
- Hadi, S.M., Shahabuddin, and Rehman, A.  
Specificity of the interaction of furfural with DNA (225) 101
- Hadnagy, W., Seemayer, N.H., Tomingas, R. and Ivanfy, K.  
Comparative study of sister-chromatid exchanges and chromosomal aberrations induced by airborne particulates from an urban and a highly industrialized location in human lymphocyte cultures (225) 27
- Hafner, L.M. and MacPhee, D.G.  
Modulation of mutagenesis involving precise excision of transposon *Tn10* (211) 291
- Hageman, G.J., see Kleinjans, J.C.S. (224) 127
- Haggerty, H.G., see Kim, B.-S. (213) 185
- Hajec, L.I., see Volkert, M.R. (217) 109
- Hakoda, M., Hirai, Y., Kusunoki, Y. and Akiyama, M.  
Cloning of in vivo-derived thioguanine-resistant human B cells (210) 29
- Hakoda, M., see Kodama, Y. (227) 31
- Hallberg, L., see Arenaz, P. (227) 63
- Hamelin, C. and Chung, Y.S.  
Repair of ozone-induced DNA lesions in *Escherichia coli* B cells (214) 253
- Hanasaki, Y., see Watanabe, T. (225) 75
- Hanawalt, P.C., see Matsumoto, A. (217) 185
- Hanawalt, P.C., see Vos, J.-M.H. (220) 205
- Hanna, M.L., see Tucker, J.D. (224) 269
- Hannan, M.A., Smith, B.P., Sigut, D., Rabe, E.F., Ozand, P.T., Ali, M.A. and Amer, M.H.  
Chronic  $\gamma$ -radiation sensitivity of skin fibroblasts from patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (NHL) (226) 49
- Hara, M., Kogiso, S., Yamada, F., Kawamoto, M., Yoshitake, A. and Miyamoto, J.  
Mutagenicity studies on fenitrothion in bacteria and mammalian cells (222) 53
- Hara, M., see Suzuki, S. (223) 407
- Hara, T., Makita, T., Horiya, N., Ozawa, S., Ohba, M., Naito, J. and Shibuya, T.  
Micronucleus test with 6-mercaptopurine monohydrate administered intraperitoneally and orally (223) 349
- Hara, Y., see Jain, A.K. (210) 1
- Harbach, P.R., Aaron, C.S., Wiser, S.K., Grzegorzczak, C.R. and Smith, A.L.  
The in vitro unscheduled DNA synthesis (UDS) assay in rat primary hepatocytes. Validation of improved methods for primary culture including data on the lack of effect of ionizing radiation (216) 101
- Harbach, P.R., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 111
- Harbach, P.R., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 141
- Harbach, P.R., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 163
- Harcourt, S.A., see Lehmann, A.R. (220) 255
- Harrington-Brock, K., see Doerr, C.L. (222) 191
- Harris, A.L., see Robson, C.N. (217) 93
- Hart, R.W., see Lipman, J.M. (219) 273
- Hartwig, A. and Beyersmann, D.  
Enhancement of UV-induced mutagenesis and sister-chromatid exchanges by nickel ions in V79 cells: evidence for inhibition of DNA repair (217) 65
- Hasegawa, J., Hosokawa, M., Okada, F. and Kobayashi, H.  
Inhibition of mitomycin C-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in mouse bone marrow cells by the immunopotentiators Krestin and Lentinan (226) 9
- Hashimoto, A., see Mizuhashi, F. (223) 357



- Hass, B.S., see Heflich, R.H. (227) 69
- Hastings, P.J., see Schiestl, R.H. (224) 427
- Hata, H., see Nagaya, T. (222) 279
- Hatakeyama, Y., see Suzuki, S. (223) 407
- Hatta, A., see Furihata, C. (213) 227
- Hattori, C., see Shindo, Y. (223) 403
- Hauser, J., see Dixon, K. (220) 73
- Hawthornth, G.M., see Mackay, J.M. (222) 27
- Hayashi, M., Sofuni, T., Kodama, Y., Ishidate Jr., M. and Tamura, H.  
Micronucleus test with 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine administered by intraperitoneal injection and oral gavage (223) 345
- Hayashi, M., Sutou, S., Shimada, H., Sato, S., Sasaki, Y.F. and Wakata, A.  
Difference between intraperitoneal and oral gavage application in the micronucleus test. The 3rd collaborative study by CSGMT/JEMS · MMS (223) 329
- Hayatsu, H., see Arimoto, S. (213) 217
- Hayatsu, H., see Ishii, A. (224) 229
- Hayatsu, H., see Matsuoka, H. (227) 153
- Hayes, A.W., see Doolittle, D.J. (223) 221
- He, S.-M., Holmberg, K., Lambert, B. and Einhorn, N.  
Hprt mutations and karyotype abnormalities in T-cell clones from healthy subjects and melphalan-treated ovarian carcinoma patients (210) 353
- Heflich, R.H., Hass, B.S., Chen, J.J., Thornton-Manning, J.R. and Fu, P.P.  
Reply to 'Comment on the non-additivity of the mutagenic response of mixtures of nitrobenzo[a]pyrenes' (227) 69
- Heflich, R.H., Unruh, L.E., Thornton-Manning, J.R., Von Tungeln, L.S. and Fu, P.P.  
Mutagenicity of 1-, 3- and 6-nitrosobenzo[a]pyrene in *Salmonella typhimurium* and Chinese hamster ovary cells (225) 157
- Heflich, R.H., see Fu, P.P. (225) 121
- Heflich, R.H., see Gao, N. (225) 181
- Heim, S., Johansson, B. and Mertens, F.  
Constitutional chromosome instability and cancer risk (221) 39
- Heindorf, K., see Schubert, I. (211) 301
- Heinzel, S.S., see Haase, S.B. (220) 125
- Hellgren, D. and Lambert, B.  
Mechanisms for recombination between stably integrated vector sequences in CHO cells (215) 197
- Hellgren, D., Luthman, H. and Lambert, B.  
Induced recombination between duplicated *neo* genes stably integrated in the genome of CHO cells (210) 195
- Hellgren, D., Sahlén, S. and Lambert, B.  
Mutagen-induced recombination between stably integrated *neo* gene fragments in CHO and EM9 cells (226) 1
- Hemminki, K., see Savelle, K. (224) 485
- Henderson, E.E., Valerie, K., Green, A.P. and De Riel, J.K.  
Host cell reactivation of CAT-expression vectors as a method to assay for cloned DNA-repair genes (220) 151
- Henderson, E.E., see Ley, R.D. (217) 101
- Heneine, N., see DeFazio, A. (216) 57
- Henriques, J.A.P., Vicente, E.J., Da Silva, K.V.C.L. and Schenberg, A.C.G.  
*PSO4*: a novel gene involved in error-prone repair in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (218) 111
- Henschler, D., see Neudecker, T. (227) 131
- Henschler, D., see Vamvakas, S. (222) 329
- Heppner, G.H., see Paul, L.A. (215) 223
- Hermanns, J., see Osiewicz, H.D. (219) 9
- Hernández, G., see De la Torre, R.A. (222) 337
- Hewer, A., see Savelle, K. (224) 485
- Hickey, I., see Ruddy, S.M. (227) 187
- Hickson, I.D., see Robson, C.N. (217) 93
- Higurashi, M., see Yamagata, Z. (212) 263
- Hildebrand, K., see Martin, R.H. (226) 21
- Hill, A.M., see Angulo, J.F. (217) 123
- Hill, C.K., see Kubota, N. (216) 137
- Hill, L.E., Yount, D.J., Garriott, M.L., Tamura, R.N. and Probst, G.S.  
Quantification of unscheduled DNA synthesis by a whole cell counting method (224) 447
- Hiraga, Y., see Sato, S.-i. (223) 387
- Hirai, Y., see Hakoda, M. (210) 29
- Hirayama, E., see Nagao, T. (215) 173
- Hirayama, T., Watanabe, T., Ono, M., Fukunaga, Y. and Fukui, S.  
7-Amino-2,4,6-trimethylquinoline as a mutagenic pyrolysate compound of polyurethane foam (226) 169
- Hirayama, T., see Watanabe, T. (225) 15
- Hirayama, T., see Watanabe, T. (225) 75
- Hirayama, T., see Watanabe, T. (227) 135
- Hirohata, I., see Takenaka, S. (223) 35
- Hirohata, T., see Takenaka, S. (223) 35
- Hirono, H., see Tsuyoshi, T. (223) 383
- Hirosawa, A., see Matsuoka, A. (215) 179
- Hisamatsu, Y., Shida, Y. and Matsushita, H.  
Mutagenicity of the reaction products of carbazole in the presence of nitrogen dioxide and nitrocarbazole (226) 55
- Hitotsumachi, S., see Sutou, S. (223) 377
- Ho, I.-C., see Lin, Y.-C. (216) 93
- Hoal-van Helden, E.G. and Van Helden, P.D.  
Age-related methylation changes in DNA may reflect the proliferative potential of organs (219) 263
- Hoeijmakers, J.H.J., see Van Duin, M. (217) 83
- Hoerter, J., Eisenstark, A. and Touati, D.  
Mutations by near-ultraviolet radiation in *Escherichia coli* strains lacking superoxide dismutase (215) 161
- Hoffman, C., see Neudecker, T. (227) 131
- Hoffschir, F., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Hofnung, M., see Clément, J.-M. (218) 179
- Hofnung, M., see Quillardet, P. (216) 251
- Hohmann, S. and Gozalbo, D.  
Comparison of the nucleotide sequences of a yeast gene family. I. Distribution and spectrum of spontaneous base substitutions (215) 79
- Hohmann, S., see Gozalbo, D. (215) 89
- Holmberg, K., see He, S.-M. (210) 353
- Holmberg, M.  
The effect of deoxynucleosides on repair of DNA breaks in UVC-irradiated human lymphocytes (218) 33
- Holsapple, M.P., see Kim, B.-S. (213) 185
- Homan, E.C., see Jongen, W.M.F. (222) 263

- Hoon, A.J.W.  
Dimethylglycine and chemically related amines tested for mutagenicity under potential nitrosation conditions (222) 343
- Horiya, N., see Hara, T. (223) 349
- Hornig, M.-f., see Evans, H.H. (217) 53
- Hoshi, K., see Kondo, K. (223) 373
- Hosokawa, M., see Hasegawa, J. (226) 9
- Houk, V.S., Schalkowsky, S. and Claxton, L.D.  
Development and validation of the spiral Salmonella assay: An automated approach to bacterial mutagenicity testing (223) 49
- Howard-Flanders, P., see Akaboshi, E. (227) 1
- Howard, G., see Doolittle, D.J. (223) 221
- Howard, P.C., see Consolo, M.C. (210) 263
- Howes, A.J., Rowland, I.R., Lake, B.G. and Alldrick, A.J.  
Effect of dietary fibre on the mutagenicity and distribution of 2-amino-3,4-dimethylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoline (MeIQ) (210) 227
- Howlett, D., Dalrymple, S. and Mays-Hoopers, L.L.  
Age-related demethylation of mouse satellite DNA is easily detectable by HPLC but not by restriction endonucleases (219) 101
- Hozier, J.C., Sawyer, J.R. and Moore, M.M.  
High-resolution cytogenetic analysis of L5178Y TK<sup>+</sup>/3.7.2C cells: variation in chromosome 11 breakpoints among small-colony TK<sup>-</sup> mutants (214) 195
- Hozier, J.C., see Sawyer, J.R. (214) 181
- Hsie, A.W., see DeMarini, D.M. (220) 11
- Huang, P., Siciliano, M.J. and Plunkett, W.  
Gene deletion, a mechanism of induced mutation by arabinosyl nucleosides (210) 291
- Hughes, L.A., see Generoso, W.M. (210) 313
- Hughes, L.A., see Generoso, W.M. (226) 61
- Hughes, T.J., see Claxton, L.D. (222) 81
- Hughes, T.J., see Cobb, R.R. (226) 253
- Humphrey, R.M., see Nairn, R.S. (217) 193
- Hung, C.Y., see Brockman, H.E. (218) 1
- Hunter, T.C., see Nicklas, J.A. (215) 147
- Hurley, D.L., Skantarz, A.M. and Deering, R.A.  
Nuclear DNA synthesis is blocked by UV irradiation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* (217) 25
- Husgafvel-Pursiainen, K., see Sorsa, M. (222) 111
- Hustinx, T., see Smeets, D. (212) 223
- Hutchinson, F.  
Use of data from bacteria to interpret data on DNA damage processing in mammalian cells (220) 269
- Ichinose, I., see Nakano, S. (217) 45
- Iijima, S., see Yamagata, Z. (212) 263
- Ikeda, Y., see Sato, S.-i. (223) 387
- Ikehata, H., Kimura, H. and Kato, T.  
Shuttle vector system for the analysis of mutational events in mammalian chromosomal DNA (210) 237
- Ikink, H., see Bos, R.P. (223) 41
- Ikushima, T.  
Radio-adaptive response: characterization of a cytogenetic repair induced by low-level ionizing radiation in cultured Chinese hamster cells (227) 241
- Imanishi, H., see Inouye, T. (223) 411
- Imanishi, H., see Sasaki, Y.F. (213) 195
- Imanishi, H., see Sasaki, Y.F. (226) 103
- Imanishi, H., see Shimoi, K. (212) 213
- Imanishi, K., see Sano, H. (217) 141
- Imbenotte, M., see Pommeroy, J. (223) 183
- Inaoka, T., see Yamaizumi, M. (217) 135
- Ingle, C.A. and Drinkwater, N.R.  
Mutational specificities of 1'-acetoxysafrole, *N*-benzoyloxy-*N*-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene, and ethyl methanesulfonate in human cells (220) 133
- Ingwersen, I., see Adler, I.-D. (224) 343
- Inoue, H., see Ishii, C. (218) 95
- Inoue, H., see Tanaka, S. (223) 233
- Inoue, M., see Sayama, M. (226) 181
- Inouye, T., Imanishi, H., Watanabe, M., Sasaki, Y.F., Shirasu, Y., Ando, N. and Ishii, S.-i.  
Micronucleus test with procabazine hydrochloride administered by intraperitoneal injection and oral gavage (223) 411
- Inui, N., see Sato, S.-i. (223) 387
- Ioannides, C., see Phillipson, C.E. (211) 147
- Isbell, R.J. and Fowler, R.G.  
Temperature-dependent mutational specificity of an *Escherichia coli* mutator, *dnaQ49*, defective in 3' → 5' exonuclease (proofreading) activity (213) 149
- Ishida, R., Utsumi, K.R. and Takahashi, T.  
Sister-chromatid exchanges (SCEs), cell survival and mutation in HeLa S3 cells with different sensitivity to alkylating agents; evidence that SCE induction and cell survival or mutation induction are dissociable (215) 69
- Ishida, S., see Yajima, N. (210) 165
- Ishidate Jr., M., see Matsuoka, A. (215) 179
- Ishidate Jr., M. and Odagiri, Y.  
Negative micronucleus tests on caprolactam and benzoin in ICR/JCL male mice (224) 357
- Ishidate Jr., M., see Hayashi, M. (223) 345
- Ishidate Jr., M., see Watanabe, M. (216) 211
- Ishii, A., Matsuoka, H., Aji, T., Hayatsu, H., Wataya, Y., Arimoto, S. and Tokuda, H.  
Evaluation of the mutagenicity and the tumor-promoting activity of parasite extracts: *Schistosoma japonicum* and *Clonorchis sinensis* (224) 229
- Ishii, A., see Matsuoka, H. (227) 153
- Ishii, C. and Inoue, H.  
Epistasis, photoreactivation and mutagen sensitivity of DNA repair mutants *upr-1* and *mus-26* in *Neurospora crassa* (218) 95
- Ishii, C., see Tanaka, S. (223) 233
- Ishii, S.-i., see Inouye, T. (223) 411
- Ishikawa, N., see Nagaya, T. (222) 279
- Ishikawa, T., see Matsukuma, S. (218) 197
- Ishikawa, T., see Nakatsuru, Y. (219) 51
- Itahashi, K., see Kitada, M. (227) 53
- Ito, Y., Ohnishi, S. and Fujie, K.  
Chromosome aberrations induced by aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> in rat bone marrow cells in vivo and their suppression by green tea (222) 253
- Itzhaki, R.F., see Smith, T.A.D. (217) 11

- Ivanfy, K., see Hadnagy, W. (225) 27
- Ivanov, E.L., Kovaltzova, S.V. and Korolev, V.G.  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants with enhanced induced mutation and altered mitotic gene conversion (213) 105
- Iwakiri, R., see Nakano, S. (217) 45
- Iwasaki, S., see Matsuoka, A. (215) 179
- Iwasaki, S., see Nagao, T. (215) 173
- Izzo, R., see Scovassi, A.I. (225) 65
- Izzotti, A., see De Flora, S. (224) 305
- Jablónická, A., Poláková, H., Karellová, J. and Vargová, M.  
 Analysis of chromosome aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges in peripheral blood lymphocytes of workers with occupational exposure to the mancozeb-containing fungicide Novozir Mn80 (224) 143
- Jacob-Raman, M., see Chatterjee, A. (214) 207
- Jacobs Jr., D.R., see Garry, V.F. (225) 107
- Jacobson-Kram, D., see Dillehay, L.E. (215) 15
- Jacobson-Kram, D., see Xiao, S. (227) 39
- Jagielski, J., see Sasiadek, M. (224) 235
- Jain, A.K., Shimoi, K., Nakamura, Y., Kada, T., Hara, Y. and Tomita, I.  
 Crude tea extracts decrease the mutagenic activity of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine in vitro and in intragastric tract of rats (210) 1
- James, M.R., Stary, A., Daya-Grosjean, L., Drougard, C. and Sarasin, A.  
 Comparative study of Epstein-Barr virus and SV40-based shuttle-expression vectors in human repair-deficient cells (220) 169
- Janion, C., Plewako, S., Bębenek, K. and Sledziwska-Gojska, E.  
 Influence of *dam* and mismatch repair system on mutagenic and SOS-inducing activity of methyl methane-sulfonate in *Escherichia coli* (210) 15
- Janssen, Y.M.W., see Kleinjans, J.C.S. (224) 127
- Järventaus, H., see Norppa, H. (224) 333
- Järventaus, H., see Sorsa, M. (222) 111
- Jarvis, M.J.  
 Application of biochemical intake markers to passive smoking measurement and risk estimation (222) 101
- Jaspers, N.G.J., see Ziv, Y. (210) 211
- Jeggo, P.A. and Smith-Ravin, J.  
 Decreased stable transfection frequencies of six X-ray-sensitive CHO strains, all members of the *xrs* complementation group (218) 75
- Jehanno, M., see Clément, J.-M. (218) 179
- Jenkinson, P.C., see Francis, A.J. (214) 137
- Jenssen, D., see Zhang, L.-H. (212) 253
- Jiang, H.-X., see Whong, W.-Z. (222) 237
- Jiricny, J., see Brown, T.C. (220) 115
- Joenje, H.  
 Genetic toxicology of oxygen (219) 193
- Joenje, H., see Gille, J.J.P. (214) 89
- Joenje, H., see Gille, J.J.P. (219) 17
- Joenje, H., see Gille, J.J.P. (219) 225
- Johansson, B., see Heim, S. (221) 39
- Johansson, B., see Mertens, F. (210) 63
- John, A.T., see Abraham, S. (224) 281
- Jonczyk, P., see Fijalkowska, I. (217) 117
- Jones, R.C. and Weisburger, J.H.  
 Characterization of aminoalkylimidazol-4-one mutagens from liquid-reflux models (222) 43
- Jones, S.K., Nee, L.E., Sweet, L., Polinsky, R.J., Bartlett, J.D., Bradley, W.G. and Robison, S.H.  
 Decreased DNA repair in familial Alzheimer's disease (219) 247
- Jongen, W.M.F., Topp, R.J., Wienk, K.J.H. and Homan, E.C.  
 Modulating effects of naturally occurring indoles on SCE induction depend largely on the type of mutagen (222) 263
- Jung, E.G., see Bootsma, D. (218) 149
- Jutras, D., Marion, M. and Denizeau, F.  
 The effects of putative DNA repair inhibitors on DNA adduct levels and unscheduled DNA synthesis in rat hepatocytes exposed to 2-acetylaminofluorene (216) 35
- Kada, T., see Jain, A.K. (210) 1
- Käfer, E. and Luk, D.  
 Sensitivity to bleomycin and hydrogen peroxide of DNA repair-defective mutants in *Neurospora crassa* (217) 75
- Kagan, J., Tuveson, R.W. and Gong, H.-H.  
 The light-dependent cytotoxicity of benzo[*a*]pyrene: effect on human erythrocytes, *Escherichia coli* cells, and *Haemophilus influenzae* transforming DNA (216) 231
- Kägi, A., see Graf, U. (222) 359
- Kahng, L.-S., see Eisenstadt, E. (210) 113
- Kalf, G.F., see Pirozzi, S.J. (222) 291
- Kamataki, T., see Kitada, M. (227) 53
- Kamataki, T., see Ohta, K. (226) 163
- Kaminskas, E., see Edwards, J.A. (219) 267
- Kamiya, N., see Tayama, S. (223) 23
- Kangwanpong, D., Maratana, D. and Temcharoen, P.  
 Induction of sister-chromatid exchange in human blood lymphocytes by aqueous extract of palmyrah (*Borassus flabellifer*) flour (224) 241
- Karam, L.R., see Simic, M.G. (214) 3
- Karellová, J., see Jablónická, A. (224) 143
- Karlberg, I., see Lindahl-Kiessling, K. (211) 77
- Karrison, T., see Schwartz, J.L. (216) 119
- Karsdon, J., Van Rijn, J., Berger, H. and Natarajan, A.T.  
 Increased frequency of spontaneous and X-ray-induced chromosomal aberrations in lymphocytes from neonates and the influence of caffeine - an in vitro study (226) 13
- Karwan, A., see Klein, F. (210) 157
- Kasai, H., Nakayama, M., Toda, N., Yamaizumi, Z., Oikawa, J. and Nishimura, S.  
 Methylreductic acid and hydroxymethylreductic acid: oxygen radical-forming agents in heated starch (214) 159
- Kataoka, H., see Matsukuma, S. (218) 197
- Kato, K., see Nishi, Y. (227) 117
- Kato, T., see Ikehata, H. (210) 237
- Katoh, M., Cacheiro, N.L.A., Cornett, C.V., Cain, K.T., Rutledge, J.C. and Generoso, W.M.  
 Fetal anomalies produced subsequent to treatment of zygotes with ethylene oxide or ethyl methanesulfonate are not likely due to the usual genetic causes (210) 337



- Katoh, M., see Generoso, W.M. (210) 313
- Katz, A.J., see Graf, U. (222) 359
- Kawamoto, M., see Hara, M. (222) 53
- Kawamura, K., see Shindo, Y. (223) 403
- Kawanishi, G., see Yajima, N. (210) 165
- Keijzer, W., see Bootsma, D. (218) 149
- Kelly, C., see Woodgate, R. (226) 141
- Kennedy, K., see Warters, R.L. (216) 43
- Kerckaert, G.A., see LeBoeuf, R.A. (222) 205
- Ketterer, B. and Meyer, D.J.
- Glutathione transferases: A possible role in the detoxication and repair of DNA and lipid hydroperoxides (214) 33
- Khalil, A.M.
- The induction of chromosome aberrations in human purified peripheral blood lymphocytes following in vitro exposure to selenium (224) 503
- Khan, W.A., see Wang, Z.Y. (223) 273
- Kido, A., see Mizuhashi, F. (223) 357
- Kim, B.-S., Yang, K.-H., Haggerty, H.G. and Holsapple, M.P.
- Production of DNA single-strand breaks in unstimulated splenocytes by dimethylnitrosamine (213) 185
- Kim, Y.-H., see Shim, J.-S. (224) 511
- Kimura, H., see Ikehata, H. (210) 237
- Kimura, Y., see Sutou, S. (223) 377
- Kirkland, D.J., Marshall, R.R., McEnaney, S., Bidgood, J., Rutter, A. and Mullineux, S.
- Aroclor-1254-induced rat-liver S9 causes chromosomal aberrations in CHO cells but not human lymphocytes: A role for active oxygen? (214) 115
- Kirkwood, T.B.L.
- DNA, mutations and aging (219) 1
- Kishi, M., see Sugiyama, C. (223) 361
- Kishi, T., see Yajima, N. (210) 165
- Kiss, R., see Czeizel, A. (210) 23
- Kitada, M., Taneda, M., Ohi, H., Komori, M., Itahashi, K., Nagao, M. and Kamataki, T.
- Mutagenic activation of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> by P-450 HFLa in human fetal livers (227) 53
- Kitada, M., see Ohta, K. (226) 163
- Kitagaki, T., see Mizuhashi, F. (223) 357
- Kitagawa, Y., see Nakajima, M. (223) 399
- Kitazawa, M., see Nakajima, M. (223) 399
- Klaude, M., Persson, G. and Von der Decken, A.
- Combined effect of dimethylnitrosamine and a lysine-restricted diet on O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase levels in mouse tissues (218) 135
- Klein, B., see Van Duin, M. (217) 83
- Klein, F., Karwan, A. and Wintersberger, U.
- After a single treatment with EMS the number of non-colony-forming cells increases for many generations in yeast populations (210) 157
- Klein, P., see Pool, B.L. (213) 61
- Kleinjans, J.C.S., Janssen, Y.M.W., Van Agen, B., Hageman, G.J. and Schreurs, J.G.M.
- Genotoxicity of coal fly ash, assessed in vitro in *Salmonella typhimurium* and human lymphocytes, and in vivo in an occupationally exposed population (224) 127
- Kligerman, A.D., see Bryant, M.F. (222) 271
- Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (221) 217
- Knasmüller, S., Szakmary, A. and Wottawa, A.
- Investigations on the use of EDTA-permeabilized *E. coli* cells in liquid suspension and animal-mediated genotoxicity assays (216) 189
- Knize, M.G., see Tucker, J.D. (224) 105
- Knuutila, S., see Slavutsky, I. (219) 257
- Kobayashi, H., see Hasegawa, J. (226) 9
- Kobayashi, H., see Sugiyama, C. (223) 361
- Kočisová, J., see Topinka, J. (227) 147
- Kodama, K.-i., Nakabeppu, Y. and Sekiguchi, M.
- Cloning and expression of the *Bacillus subtilis* methyltransferase gene in *Escherichia coli* *ada*<sup>-</sup> cells (218) 153
- Kodama, T., see Ohta, K. (226) 163
- Kodama, Y., Hakoda, M., Shimba, H., Awa, A.A. and Akiyama, M.
- A chromosome study of 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants in T lymphocytes of Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors (227) 31
- Kodama, Y., see Hayashi, M. (223) 345
- Koga, T., see Nakano, S. (217) 45
- Kogiso, S., see Hara, M. (222) 53
- Kohalmi, S.E., see Kunz, B.A. (226) 273
- Koizumi, A., see Spindler, S.R. (219) 89
- Kojima, M., see Wakata, A. (223) 369
- Koken, M., see Yasui, A. (217) 3
- Kolman, A., Näslund, M. and Granath, F.
- Modifying action of  $\gamma$ -radiation in mutagenesis of *E. coli* WU36-10 induced by ethylene oxide, ethyl methanesulfonate and methyl methanesulfonate (212) 269
- Komori, M., see Kitada, M. (227) 53
- Komori, M., see Ohta, K. (226) 163
- Kondo, K., Suzuki, H., Hoshi, K. and Yasui, H.
- Micronucleus test with ethyl methanesulfonate administered by intraperitoneal injection and oral gavage (223) 373
- Kondo, Y., see Ohuchida, A. (223) 395
- Koo Roh, J., see Shim, J.-S. (224) 511
- Koppejan, J., see Bos, R.P. (223) 41
- Korolev, V.G., see Ivanov, E.L. (213) 105
- Kortenkamp, A., Ozolins, Z., Beyersmann, D. and O'Brien, P.
- Generation of PM2 DNA breaks in the course of reduction of chromium(VI) by glutathione (216) 19
- Korytynski, E., see Cobb, R.R. (226) 253
- Koskimies, K., see Sorsa, M. (222) 111
- Kovaltsova, S.V., see Ivanov, E.L. (213) 105
- Koyama, K., see Nagao, T. (215) 173
- Kozubek, S., Krasavin, E.A., Amirtayev, K.G., Tokarova, B., Soska, I., Drasil, V. and Bonev, M.
- The induction of revertants by heavy particles and  $\gamma$ -rays in *Salmonella* tester strains (210) 221
- Kozubek, S., Krasavin, E.A., Soska, I., Drasil, V., Amirtayev, K.G., Tokarova, B. and Bonev, M.
- Induction of the SOS response in *Escherichia coli* by heavy ions (215) 49
- Kozubek, S., see Tokarova, B. (227) 199
- Kozuka, H., see Sayama, M. (226) 181

- Kraemer, K.H. and Seidman, M.M.  
Use of *supF*, An *Escherichia coli* tyrosine suppressor tRNA gene, as a mutagenic target in shuttle-vector plasmids (220) 61
- Krasavin, E.A., see Kozubek, S. (210) 221
- Krasavin, E.A., see Kozubek, S. (215) 49
- Krasavin, E.A., see Tokarova, B. (227) 199
- Kratochvilova, J., see Favor, J. (212) 67
- Kreiger, R.A., see Garry, V.F. (225) 107
- Krepinsky, J.J., see Vaughan, D.J. (226) 39
- Krishna, G., Kropko, M.L. and Theiss, J.C.  
Use of the cytokinesis-block method for the analysis of micronuclei in V79 Chinese hamster lung cells: results with mitomycin C and cyclophosphamide (222) 63
- Krishna, G., see Soler-Niedziela, L. (224) 465
- Kristiansen, E. and Scott, D.  
Chromosomal analyses of human lymphocytes exposed in vitro to caprolactam (224) 329
- Krøkje, Å.  
Mutagenicity of expectorate from workers in a coke plant (223) 213
- Kromhout, H., see Bos, R.P. (223) 41
- Kronenberg, A. and Little, J.B.  
Molecular characterization of thymidine kinase mutants of human cells induced by densely ionizing radiation (211) 215
- Kropko, M.L., see Krishna, G. (222) 63
- Krupitza, G., see Cerutti, P. (214) 81
- Krysan, P.J., see Haase, S.B. (220) 125
- Kubota, N., Hill, C.K. and Elkind, M.M.  
Fixation and repair of radiation-induced potentially mutagenic damage sensitive to hypertonic treatment in human diploid fibroblasts (216) 137
- Kucherlapati, R., see Campbell, C.R. (211) 181
- Kugler-Steigmeier, M.E., Friederich, U., Graf, U., Lutz, W.K., Maier, P. and Schlatter, C.  
Genotoxicity of aniline derivatives in various short-term tests (211) 279
- Kulka, U., see Bauchinger, M. (226) 197
- Kul Lee, H., see Shim, J.-S. (224) 511
- Kumari, T.S. and Vaidyanath, K.  
Testing of genotoxic effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) using multiple genetic assay systems of plants (226) 235
- Kunz, B.A., Ayre, B.G., Downes, A.M.T., Kohalmi, S.E., McMaster, C.R. and Peters, M.G.  
Base-pair substitutions alter the site-specific mutagenicity of UV and MNNG in the *SUP4-o* gene of yeast (226) 273
- Kuo, M.-L. and Lin, J.-K.  
The relationship between DNA damage and mutation frequency in mammalian cell lines treated with *N*-nitroso-*N*-2-fluorenylacetylamide (212) 231
- Kurebe, M., see Shindo, Y. (223) 403
- Kusmin, I.A., see Aprelikova, O.N. (213) 135
- Kusunoki, Y., see Hakoda, M. (210) 29
- Kutlaca, A., see McCarron, M.A. (225) 189
- Kütt, W., see Eder, E. (211) 51
- Kuzhir, T.D., see Goncharova, R.I. (214) 257
- Kyoizumi, S., Nakamura, N., Takebe, H., Tatsumi, K., German, J. and Akiyama, M.  
Frequency of variant erythrocytes at the glycophorin-A locus in two Bloom's syndrome patients (214) 215
- Labarère, J. and Barroso, G.  
Lethal and mutation frequency responses of *Spiroplasma citri* cells to UV irradiation (210) 135
- Lachmann, P.J., see Snyder, R.D. (226) 185
- Lafi, A., see Adams, K. (213) 141
- Lagomarsini, P., see Nuzzo, F. (219) 209
- Lagomarsini, P., see Scovassi, A.I. (225) 65
- Lagomarsini, P., see Stefanini, M. (219) 175
- Lahoud-Maghani, M., see Emerit, I. (214) 97
- Lai, J.-S., see Fu, P.P. (225) 121
- Lai, L.-W., see Rosenstein, B.S. (217) 219
- Lake, B.G., see Howes, A.J. (210) 227
- Lambert, B., see Albertini, R.J. (216) 65
- Lambert, B., see He, S.-M. (210) 353
- Lambert, B., see Hellgren, D. (210) 195
- Lambert, B., see Hellgren, D. (215) 197
- Lambert, B., see Hellgren, D. (226) 1
- Lamberti, L., see Bigatti, M.P. (227) 21
- Lamoliatte, E., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Lange, C.S., see Mayer, P.J. (219) 95
- Laporte, J., see Angulo, J.F. (217) 123
- Larramendy, M.L., Bianchi, M.S. and Padrón, J.  
Correlation between the anti-oxidant enzyme activities of blood fractions and the yield of bleomycin-induced chromosome damage (214) 129
- Larripa, I.B., see Gorla, N.B. (224) 263
- Larsen, R.D., see Mohrenweiser, H.W. (212) 241
- Larson, R.A., see Schwartz, J.L. (216) 119
- Larsson, R., see Cerutti, P. (214) 81
- Latt, S.A., see Rudolph, N.S. (211) 19
- Latt, S.A., see Rudolph, N.S. (211) 31
- Laurent, C., see Decuyper-Debergh, D. (225) 11
- Laurent, M., see Muel, A.S. (219) 145
- LaVelle, J.M., see Mangold, J.B. (216) 27
- Lavin, M.F., Bates, P., Le Poidevin, P. and Chen, P.C.  
Normal inhibition of DNA synthesis following  $\gamma$ -irradiation of radiosensitive cell lines from patients with Down's syndrome and Alzheimer's disease (218) 41
- Lavin, M.F., see Bates, P.R. (218) 165
- Laviolette, F., see Bradley, W.E.C. (210) 303
- Lawley, P.D.  
Mutagens as carcinogens: development of current concepts (213) 3
- Le Beau, M.M., see Schwartz, J.L. (216) 119
- LeBoeuf, R.A., Kerckaert, G.A., Poiley, J.A. and Rainieri, R.  
An interlaboratory comparison of enhanced morphological transformation of Syrian hamster embryo cells cultured under conditions of reduced bicarbonate concentration and pH (222) 205
- LeBoeuf, R.A., see Aardema, M.J. (223) 191
- Ledesma, O.S., see Gorla, N.B. (224) 263
- Lee, C.K., see Doolittle, D.J. (223) 221
- Lee, T.-C., see Lin, Y.-C. (216) 93

- Lee, W.R., Beranek, D.T. and Byrne, B.J.  
Dose-response relationships for methyl methanesulfonate in *Drosophila melanogaster* spermatocytes: DNA methylation per nucleotide vs. sex-linked recessive lethal frequency (211) 243
- Lefevre, P.A., see Ashby, J. (225) 143
- Lefrançois, D., Achkar, W.A., Aurias, A., Couturier, J., Dutrillaux, A.M., Dutrillaux, B., Flüry-Herard, A., Gerbault-Seureau, M., Hoffschir, F., Lamoliatte, E., Lombard, M., Muleris, M., Prieur, M., Ricoul, M., Sabatier, L. and Viegas-Péquignot, E.  
Chromosomal aberrations induced by low-dose  $\gamma$ -irradiation. Study of R-banded chromosomes of human lymphocytes (212) 167
- Legator, M.S., see Anwar, W.A. (222) 283
- Legator, M.S., see MacLaren, R.A. (222) 1
- Lehmacher, W., see Neuhauser-Klaus, A. (224) 369
- Lehmann, A.R., Arlett, C.F., Harcourt, S.A., Steingrimsdottir, H. and Gebara, M.M.  
Mutagenic treatments result in inactivation of expression of a transfected bacterial gene integrated into a human cell line (220) 255
- Leighton, T., see Nguyen, T. (223) 205
- Leonard, R.C., see Bender, M.A. (212) 149
- Leone, R., see Apostoli, P. (222) 245
- Le Poidevin, P., see Lavin, M.F. (218) 41
- Leupe, F., see Bates, A.D. (210) 173
- Levine, A.S., see Dixon, K. (220) 73
- Levis, A.G., see Clonfero, E. (226) 229
- Levis, A.G., see Majone, F. (227) 17
- Levis, A.G., see Russo, A. (226) 111
- Lewtas, J., see Claxton, L.D. (222) 81
- Ley, R.D., Applegate, L.A., De Riel, J.K. and Henderson, E.E.  
Excision repair characteristics of *denV*-transformed xeroderma pigmentosum cells (217) 101
- Leyva, A.L., see Gille, J.J.P. (219) 17
- Li, T.M., see Warters, R.L. (216) 43
- Li, Y., Zhang, W., Noblitt, T.W., Dunipace, A.J. and Stookey, G.K.  
Genotoxic evaluation of chronic fluoride exposure: sister-chromatid exchange study (227) 159
- Liaskou, D., see MacPhee, D.G. (227) 251
- Liber, H.L., Benforado, K., Crosby, R.M., Simpson, D. and Skopek, T.R.  
Formaldehyde-induced and spontaneous alterations in human *hprt* DNA sequence and mRNA expression (226) 31
- Liber, H.L., Yandell, D.W. and Little, J.B.  
A comparison of mutation induction at the *tk* and *hprt* loci in human lymphoblastoid cells; quantitative differences are due to an additional class of mutations at the autosomal *tk* locus (216) 9
- Liber, H.L., see Danheiser, S.L. (210) 143
- Liehr, J.G., see Randerath, K. (219) 121
- Lim-Sylianico, C.Y., see Villaseñor, I.M. (224) 209
- Lin, J.-K., see Kuo, M.-L. (212) 231
- Lin, Y.-C., Ho, I.-C. and Lee, T.-C.  
Ethanol and acetaldehyde potentiate the clastogenicity of ultraviolet light, methyl methanesulfonate, mitomycin C and bleomycin in Chinese hamster ovary cells (216) 93
- Lindahl-Kiessling, K., Karlberg, I. and Olofsson, A.-M.  
Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges by direct and indirect mutagens in human lymphocytes, co-cultured with intact rat liver cells. Effect of enzyme induction and preservation of the liver cells by freezing in liquid nitrogen (211) 77
- Ling, S.Y., see Griffiths, T.D. (218) 87
- Linscombe, V.A., see Sinha, A.K. (226) 65
- Lipman, J.M., Applegate-Stevens, A., Soyka, L.A. and Hart, R.W.  
Cell-cycle defect of DNA repair in progeria skin fibroblasts (219) 273
- Little, J.B., see Kronenberg, A. (211) 215
- Little, J.B., see Liber, H.L. (216) 9
- Little, J.B., see Rudolph, N.S. (211) 19
- Littlefield, L.G., see Meyne, J. (226) 75
- Livneh, Z., see Schwartz, H. (213) 165
- Lloyd, D.C., see Moquet, J.E. (227) 207
- Lloyd, R.S., see Dodson, M.L. (218) 49
- Lodovici, M., Grassi, M. and Dolara, P.  
In vitro DNA binding of 2-amino-3-methylimidazo(4,5-f)[5-<sup>3</sup>H]quinoline (IQ) is modulated by sulfotransferase and sulfate levels (223) 321
- Löfroth, G.  
Environmental tobacco smoke: overview of chemical composition and genotoxic components (222) 73
- Löfroth, G.  
Comment on the non-additivity of the mutagenic response of mixtures of nitrobenzo[a]pyrenes (225) 41
- Lohman, P.H.M., see Darroudi, F. (212) 103
- Lombard, M., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Looney, A.L., see Shane, B.S. (222) 9
- Loos, M.J., see Sankaranarayanan, K. (211) 7
- Loprieno, N., see Migliore, L. (227) 167
- Los, F.J., see Blazak, W.F. (224) 197
- Lovell, D.P.  
Screening for possible human carcinogens and mutagens. False positives, false negatives: statistical implications (213) 43
- Lowe, K.W., see McFee, A.F. (224) 347
- Lu, C.-H., see Whong, W.-Z. (222) 237
- Lubet, R.A., McKinney, C.E., Cameron, J.W., Guengerich, F.P. and Nims, R.W.  
Preferential activation of 6-aminochrysene and 2-aminoanthracene to mutagenic moieties by different forms of cytochrome P450 in hepatic 9000  $\times$  g supernatants from the rat (212) 275
- Ludwiczak, R.L., see Gunn, J.S. (226) 267
- Luk, D., see Käfer, E. (217) 75
- Luke, C.A. and Tice, R.R.  
Effect of processing time on the quality of mouse bone-marrow metaphase preparations (227) 59
- Luke, C.A., see Ormiston, B.G. (227) 173
- Luthman, H., see Hellgren, D. (210) 195
- Lutz, W.K., see Kugler-Steigmeier, M.E. (211) 279

- Lutze, L.H., see Cleaver, J.E. (220) 161
- Lyaginskaya, A.M., see Pomerantseva, M.D. (226) 93
- Lyaginskaya, A.M., see Shevchenko, V.A. (226) 87
- Lyon Delehanty, L., see Bermudez, E. (224) 361
- Lyons, B.W., see Warters, R.L. (216) 43
- Ma, T.-H., see Sandhu, S.S. (224) 437
- Macieira-Coelho, A. and Puvion-Dutilleul, F.  
Evaluation of the reorganization in the high-order structure of DNA occurring during cell senescence (219) 153
- Mack, S.L., see Fram, R.J. (218) 125
- Mackay, J.M., Fox, D.P., Brunt, P.W., Hawksworth, G.M. and Brown, J.E.  
In vitro induction of chromosome damage by sulphasalazine in human lymphocytes (222) 27
- MacLaren, R.A., Au, W.W. and Legator, M.S.  
The effect of 3-aminobenzamide on X-ray induction of chromosome aberrations in Down syndrome lymphocytes (222) 1
- MacPhee, D.G. and Liaskou, D.  
Mutagenesis by the anti-tumour drug nitracrine in *Escherichia coli* (227) 251
- MacPhee, D.G., see Hafner, L.M. (211) 291
- Mac Vean, C., see Balbinder, E. (214) 233
- Maddalena, A., see Cavolina, P. (225) 61
- Madej, R., see Nguyen, T. (223) 205
- Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. and Rosas-Planaguma, E.  
In vivo and in vitro genotoxic evaluation of indorenate (222) 317
- Madzak, C., see Menck, C.F.M. (220) 101
- Maemori, M., see Matsuda, Y. (214) 165
- Magdelenat, H., see Guedeney, G. (212) 159
- Mah, M.C.-M., see Maher, V.M. (220) 83
- Maher, V.M., Yang, J.-L., Mah, M.C.-M. and McCormick, J.J.  
Comparing the frequency and spectra of mutations induced when an SV-40 based shuttle vector containing covalently bound residue: of structurally-related carcinogens replicates in human cells (220) 83
- Maher, V.M., see Bhattacharyya, N.P. (211) 205
- Maie, O., see Sano, H. (217) 141
- Maier, P., see Kugler-Steigmeier, M.E. (211) 279
- Majhi, B., see Tripathy, N.K. (224) 161
- Majone, F., Busulini, L., Capozzi, A., Bianco, N., Saggiaro, D., Levis, A.G. and Bordin, F.  
Relationship between DNA replicon size and SCE induction in BALB/c and BALB/Mo mouse lymphocytes (227) 17
- Makita, T., see Hara, T. (223) 349
- Malarbet, J.L., see Guedeney, G. (212) 159
- Malkevich, D., see Summers, W.C. (220) 263
- Mallardo, M., see Quinto, I. (224) 405
- Malling, H.V. and Burkhart, J.G.  
Use of  $\Phi$ X174 as a shuttle vector for the study of in vivo mammalian mutagenesis (212) 11
- Malling, H.V., see Burkhart, J.G. (213) 125
- Manabe, S., Uchino, E. and Wada, O.  
Carcinogenic tryptophan pyrolysis products in airborne particles and rain water (226) 215
- Manabe, S., see Yin, Y. (215) 107
- Mancillas, F., see Arenaz, P. (227) 63
- Mangold, J.B., Mischke, M.R. and LaVelle, J.M.  
Azidoalanine mutagenicity in *Salmonella*: Effect of homologation and  $\alpha$ -methyl substitution (216) 27
- Maratana, D., see Kangwanpong, D. (224) 241
- Marcou, D., see Osiewicz, H.D. (219) 9
- Margolin, B.H., see Piegorsch, W.W. (216) 1
- Margot, A., see Menck, C.F.M. (220) 101
- Margulies, L., Griffith, C.S., Dooley, J.C. and Wallace, S.S.  
The interaction between X-rays and transposon mobility in *Drosophila*: Hybrid sterility and chromosome loss (215) 1
- Marinari, U.M., see Brambilla, G. (214) 123
- Marinus, M.G., see Fram, R.J. (218) 125
- Marion, M., see Jutras, D. (216) 35
- Marshall, R.R., see Kirkland, D.J. (214) 115
- Marshall, T.M., see Nelson, G.A. (212) 181
- Martelli, A., see Brambilla, G. (214) 123
- Martin, J., see Cobb, R.R. (226) 253
- Martin, R.H., Rademaker, A., Hildebrand, K., Barnes, M., Arthur, K., Ringrose, T., Brown, I.S. and Douglas, G.  
A comparison of chromosomal aberrations induced by in vivo radiotherapy in human sperm and lymphocytes (226) 21
- Marzin, D., see Pommery, J. (223) 183
- Masamoto, Y., see Tsuyoshi, T. (223) 383
- Mateos, S., Piñero, J., Ortiz, T. and Cortés, F.  
G<sub>2</sub> effects of DNA-repair inhibitors on chromatid-type aberrations in root-tip cells treated with maleic hydrazide and mitomycin C (226) 115
- Matijašević, Z., see Franekić, J. (227) 13
- Matsuda, Y. and Tobari, I.  
Repair capacity of fertilized mouse eggs for X-ray damage induced in sperm and mature oocytes (210) 35
- Matsuda, Y., Seki, N., Utsugi-Takeuchi, T. and Tobari, I.  
X-Ray- and mitomycin C (MMC)-induced chromosome aberrations in spermiogenic germ cells and the repair capacity of mouse eggs for the X-ray and MMC damage (211) 65
- Matsuda, Y., Tobari, I., Maemori, M. and Seki, N.  
Mechanism of chromosome aberration induction in the mouse egg fertilized with sperm recovered from postmeiotic germ cells treated with methyl methanesulfonate (214) 165
- Matsukuma, S., Nakatsuru, Y., Nakagawa, K., Utakoji, T., Sugano, H., Kataoka, H., Sekiguchi, M. and Ishikawa, T.  
Enhanced O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase activity in transgenic mice containing an integrated *E. coli ada* repair gene (218) 197
- Matsumoto, A., Vos, J.-M.H. and Hanawalt, P.C.  
Repair analysis of mitomycin C-induced DNA crosslinking in ribosomal RNA genes in lymphoblastoid cells from Fanconi's anemia patients (217) 185
- Matsumoto, K., see Sasaki, Y.F. (213) 195
- Matsumoto, K., see Shimoi, K. (212) 213
- Matsuoka, A., Hirose, A., Natori, S., Iwasaki, S., Sofuni, T. and Ishidate, Jr., M.  
Mutagenicity of ptaquiloside, the carcinogen in bracken, and its related illudane-type sesquiterpenes. II. Chro-

- mosomal aberration tests with cultured mammalian cells (215) 179
- Matsuoka, H., Aji, T., Ishii, A., Arimoto, S., Wataya, Y. and Hayatsu, H.  
Reduced levels of mutagen processing potential in the *Schistosoma japonicum*-infected mouse liver (227) 153
- Matsuoka, H., see Ishii, A. (224) 229
- Matsushima, T., see Furihata, C. (213) 227
- Matsushima, T., see Nagao, T. (215) 173
- Matsushita, H., see Hisamatsu, Y. (226) 55
- Maunoury, R., see Angulo, J.F. (217) 123
- Maura, A., Pino, A. and Ricci, R.  
Negative evidence in vivo of DNA-damaging, mutagenic and chromosomal effects of eugenol (227) 125
- Mayer, P.J., Lange, C.S., Bradley, M.O. and Nichols, W.W.  
Age-dependent decline in rejoining of X-ray-induced DNA double-strand breaks in normal human lymphocytes (219) 95
- Mayer, V.W. and Goin, C.J.  
Observations on chromosome loss detection by multiple recessive marker expression in strain D61.M of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (224) 471
- Mayne, L.V., see Van Duin, M. (217) 83
- Mayo, J.K., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 111
- Mays-Hoopes, L.L., see Howlett, D. (219) 101
- Mazar Barnett, B. and Muñoz, E.R.  
Effect of glyoxal pretreatment on radiation-induced genetic damage in *Drosophila melanogaster* (212) 173
- Mazur, M., see De Boer, J.G. (226) 239
- Mazurek, J., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 171
- Mazurek, J.H., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 111
- Mazzotti, D., see Sarto, F. (225) 21
- McCarron, M.A., Kutlaca, A. and Morley, A.A.  
The HLA-A mutation assay: Improved technique and normal results (225) 189
- McCormick, J.J., see Bhattacharyya, N.P. (211) 205
- McCormick, J.J., see Maher, V.M. (220) 83
- McDermott, J.A., see Thompson, E.D. (223) 267
- McEnaney, S., see Kirkland, D.J. (214) 115
- McFee, A.F. and Lowe, K.W.  
Caprolactam and benzoin: tests for induction of chromosome aberrations and SCEs in mouse bone marrow (224) 347
- McFee, A.F., see Tice, R.R. (215) 25
- McKarns, S.C., see Doolittle, D.J. (223) 221
- McKinney, C.E., see Lubet, R.A. (212) 275
- McMaster, C.R., see Kunz, B.A. (226) 273
- McQueen, C.A., see Williams, G.M. (221) 263
- Mehta, R.D., see Schiestl, R.H. (224) 427
- Meisner, L., see Sargent, L. (224) 79
- Melcion, C., see Cllet, I. (216) 321
- Menck, C.F.M., Madzak, C., Renault, G., Margot, A. and Sarasin, A.  
SV40-based shuttle viruses (220) 101
- Menci, J., see Evans, H.H. (217) 53
- Menichini, P., see Miele, M. (219) 159
- Merlini, M., see Clerici, L. (227) 47
- Mertens, F. and Johansson, B.  
Frequency and distribution of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine (MNNG)-induced structural chromosome aberrations in fibroblasts from sarcoma and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma patients (210) 63
- Mertens, F., see Heim, S. (221) 39
- Messerly, E.A., see Giri, A.K. (224) 253
- Messerly, E.A., see Sinsheimer, J.E. (224) 171
- Meuth, M., see Miles, C. (227) 97
- Meuth, M., see Phear, G. (214) 201
- Meyer, D.J., see Ketterer, B. (214) 33
- Meyne, J., Littlefield, L.G. and Moyzis, R.K.  
Labeling of human centromeres using an alphoid DNA consensus sequence: application to the scoring of chromosome aberrations (226) 75
- Mickey, M.R., see Ball, S.S. (219) 241
- Miele, M., Bonatti, S., Menichini, P., Ottaggio, L. and Abbondandolo, A.  
The presence of amplified regions affects the stability of chromosomes in drug-resistant Chinese hamster cells (219) 159
- Migliore, L., Nieri, M., Amodio, S. and Loprieno, N.  
The human lymphocyte micronucleus assay: a comparison between whole-blood and separated-lymphocyte cultures (227) 167
- Miles, C. and Meuth, M.  
DNA sequence determination of  $\gamma$ -radiation-induced mutations of the hamster *aprt* locus (227) 97
- Miller, J.K., see Eisenstadt, E. (210) 113
- Miltenburger, H.G., see Fertig, G. (215) 61
- Mirsalis, J., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 111
- Mirsalis, J.C., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 141
- Mirzayans, R., Sabour, M. and Paterson, M.C.  
Bioreduction of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide in dysplastic nevus syndrome fibroblasts (225) 165
- Mischke, M.R., see Mangold, J.B. (216) 27
- Mitchell, D.L., Zdzienicka, M.Z., Van Zeeland, A.A. and Nairn, R.S.  
Intermediate (6-4) photoproduct repair in Chinese hamster V79 mutant V-H1 correlates with intermediate levels of DNA incision and repair replication (226) 43
- Mitchell, D.L., see Nairn, R.S. (217) 193
- Mitchell, T.J., see Generoso, W.M. (210) 313
- Miyahara, T., see Sayama, M. (226) 181
- Miyakawa, Y., see Nishi, Y. (227) 117
- Miyamoto, J., see Hara, M. (222) 53
- Miyata, N., see Yajima, N. (210) 165
- Mizuhashi, F., Murata, K., Kitagaki, T., Nishitomi, T., Hashimoto, A. and Kido, A.  
Administration-route-related difference in the micronucleus test with 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene (223) 357
- Moctezuma, R.V., see Rodriguez-Arnaiz, R. (223) 309
- Mohapatra, B., see Chatterjee, A. (214) 207
- Mohapatra, N., see Nesnow, S. (222) 223
- Mohori, K., see Czeizel, A. (210) 23
- Mohrenweiser, H.W., Larsen, R.D. and Neel, J.V.  
Development of molecular approaches to estimating germi-



- nal mutation rates. I. Detection of insertion/deletion/re-arrangement variants in the human genome (212) 241
- Monteith, L., see Cobb, R.R. (226) 253
- Montini, R., see Clonfero, E. (226) 229
- Moore, M.M., see Doerr, C.L. (222) 191
- Moore, M.M., see Hozier, J.C. (214) 195
- Moore, M.M., see Oglesby, L.A. (223) 295
- Moore, M.M., see Sawyer, J.R. (214) 181
- Moquet, J.E., Prosser, J.S., Edwards, A.A. and Lloyd, D.C.  
Sister-chromatid exchanges induced by mitomycin C after acute or chronic exposure of human lymphocytes to a low dose of X-rays (227) 207
- Moreau, P.L., see Angulo, J.F. (217) 123
- Morgan, W.F., Chung, H.W., Phillips, J.W. and Winegar, R.A.  
Restriction endonucleases do not induce sister-chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster ovary cells (226) 203
- Morgan, W.F., see Winegar, R.A. (225) 49
- Morgenthaler, S., see Oller, A.R. (216) 149
- Mori, H., see Williams, G.M. (221) 263
- Mori, M.-a., see Sayama, M. (226) 181
- Morin, R.S., see Claxton, L.D. (222) 81
- Morisaki, N., see Nagao, T. (215) 173
- Morita, T., Watanabe, Y., Takeda, K. and Okumura, K.  
Effects of pH in the in vitro chromosomal aberration test (225) 55
- Morita, T., see Asano, N. (223) 391
- Morley, A.A., see Drinkwater, R.D. (219) 29
- Morley, A.A., see McCarron, M.A. (225) 189
- Morrell, J.M. and Dresser, D.W.  
Offspring from inseminations with mammalian sperm stained with Hoechst 33342, either with or without flow cytometry (224) 177
- Moss, D.J., see Musk, P. (227) 25
- Mote, P.L., see Spindler, S.R. (219) 89
- Motykwicz, G., Szeliga, J., Cimander, B. and Choraży, M.  
Seasonal variations in mutagenic activity of air pollutants at an industrial district of Silesia (223) 243
- Moustacchi, E., see Rosselli, F. (225) 115
- Moustacchi, E., see Scovassi, A.I. (225) 65
- Moyzis, R.K., see Meyne, J. (226) 75
- Mozdarani, H. and Bryant, P.E.  
Cytogenetic response of normal human and ataxia telangiectasia G<sub>2</sub> cells exposed to X-rays and ara C (226) 223
- Muehlematter, D., see Cerutti, P. (214) 81
- Muel, A.S., Laurent, M., Chaudun, E., Alterio, J., Clayton, R., Courtois, Y. and Counis, M.F.  
Increased sensitivity of various genes to endogenous DNase activity in terminal differentiating chick lens fibers (219) 145
- Mukhtar, H., see Wang, Z.Y. (223) 273
- Muleris, M., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Mullaart, E., see Gille, J.J.P. (214) 89
- Mullaart, E., see Gille, J.J.P. (219) 17
- Müller, P., see Puri, E.C. (218) 13
- Müller, P., see Pons, F.W. (210) 71
- Müller, T., Achten, S., Walk, R.-A. and Doerfler, W.  
DNA-DNA dot hybridization technique used as DNA de-termination method in the alkaline elution analysis of DNA damage (215) 205
- Müller, W.E.G., see Schröder, H.C. (219) 283
- Müller, W.-U., see Pampfer, S. (210) 189
- Mullineux, S., see Kirkland, D.J. (214) 115
- Muñoz, E.R., see Mazar Barnett, B. (212) 173
- Murata, K., see Mizuhashi, F. (223) 357
- Muroya, K., see Ohta, K. (226) 163
- Musgrove, E.A., see DeFazio, A. (216) 57
- Musk, P., Campbell, R., Staples, J., Moss, D.J. and Parsons, P.G.  
Solar and UVC-induced mutation in human cells and inhibition by deoxynucleosides (227) 25
- Nabi, M.J., see Tripathy, N.K. (224) 479
- Nagao, M., see Kitada, M. (227) 53
- Nagao, M., see Ohta, K. (226) 163
- Nagao, M., see Shioya, M. (225) 91
- Nagao, T., Saito, K., Hirayama, E., Uchikoshi, K., Koyama, K., Natori, S., Morisaki, N., Iwasaki, S. and Matsushima, T.  
Mutagenicity of ptaquiloside, the carcinogen in bracken, and its related illudane-type sesquiterpenes. I. Mutagenicity in *Salmonella typhimurium* (215) 173
- Nagasawa, H., see Rudolph, N.S. (211) 19
- Nagashima, K., see Ohta, K. (226) 163
- Nagaya, T., Ishikawa, N. and Hata, H.  
Sister-chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes of workers exposed to trichloroethylene (222) 279
- Nahrstedt, U., see Bauchinger, M. (227) 103
- Nair, N.D. and Vogel, R.  
Chromosome aberration test and sister-chromatid exchange assay in murine bone marrow cells after in vivo exposure to D-penicillamine alone or combined with cyclophosphamide (227) 237
- Nair, P.P., see Schiffman, M.H. (222) 351
- Nairn, R.S., Mitchell, D.L., Adair, G.M., Thompson, L.H., Siciliano, M.J. and Humphrey, R.M.  
UV mutagenesis, cytotoxicity and split-dose recovery in a human-CHO cell hybrid having intermediate (6-4) photo-product repair (217) 193
- Nairn, R.S., see Mitchell, D.L. (226) 43
- Naito, J., see Hara, T. (223) 349
- Nakabeppu, Y., see Kodama, K.-i. (218) 153
- Nakagawa, K., see Matsukuma, S. (218) 197
- Nakagawa, S., see Suzuki, S. (223) 407
- Nakagawa, Y., see Tayama, S. (223) 23
- Nakajima, M., Kitazawa, M., Oba, K., Kitagawa, Y. and Toyoda, Y.  
Effect of route of administration in the micronucleus test with potassium bromate (223) 399
- Nakamura, N., see Kyoizumi, S. (214) 215
- Nakamura, Y., see Jain, A.K. (210) 1
- Nakamura, Y., see Shimoi, K. (212) 213
- Nakamuro, K., see Sayato, Y. (226) 151
- Nakano, S., Koga, T., Ichinose, I., Nakayama, M., Iwakiri, R., Niho, Y. and Takaki, R.  
Protective role of potentially lethal damage repair in the

- neoplastic transformation of Balb/c 3T3 cells treated with *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine (217) 45
- Nakatsuru, Y., Aoki, K. and Ishikawa, T.  
Age and strain dependence of *O*<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine DNA methyltransferase activity in mice (219) 51
- Nakatsuru, Y., see Matsukuma, S. (218) 197
- Nakayama, M., see Kasai, H. (214) 159
- Nakayama, M., see Nakano, S. (217) 45
- Narbonne, J.F., see Grolier, P. (211) 139
- Näslund, M., see Kolman, A. (212) 269
- Natarajan, A.T., see Darroudi, F. (212) 103
- Natarajan, A.T., see Darroudi, F. (212) 113
- Natarajan, A.T., see Darroudi, F. (212) 123
- Natarajan, A.T., see Darroudi, F. (212) 137
- Natarajan, A.T., see Darroudi, F. (213) 249
- Natarajan, A.T., see Karsdon, J. (226) 13
- Natarajan, A.T., see Sankaranarayanan, K. (211) 7
- Natarajan, A.T., see Tate, A.D. (213) 73
- Nath, J., see Soler-Niedziela, L. (224) 465
- Natori, S., see Matsuo, A. (215) 179
- Natori, S., see Nagao, T. (215) 173
- Nee, L.E., see Jones, S.K. (219) 247
- Neel, J.V., see Mohrenweiser, H.W. (212) 241
- Neft, R.E., Schol, H.M. and Casciano, D.A.  
Triethylene melamine-induced sister-chromatid exchange in murine lymphocytes exposed in vivo (222) 323
- Neft, R.E., see Conner, M.K. (224) 135
- Negishi, C., Yamaizumi, Z. and Sato, S.  
Nucleic acid binding and mutagenicity of active metabolites of 2-amino-3,8-dimethylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoxaline (210) 127
- Nelson, G.A., Schubert, W.W., Marshall, T.M., Benton, E.R. and Benton, E.V.  
Radiation effects in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, mutagenesis by high and low LET ionizing radiation (212) 181
- Nelson, R.L., see Garry, V.F. (225) 1
- Neshat, M.S., see Ball, S.S. (219) 241
- Nesnow, S., Ross, J., Mohapatra, N., Gold, A., Sangaiah, R. and Gupta, R.  
DNA adduct formation, metabolism, and morphological transforming activity of acanthrylene in C3H10T1/2CL8 cells (222) 223
- Nesnow, S., see Ball, L.M. (224) 115
- Neudecker, T., Eder, E., Deininger, C., Hoffman, C. and Henschler, D.  
Mutagenicity of methylvinyl ketone in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA100-indication for epoxidation as an activation mechanism (227) 131
- Neuhäuser-Klaus, A. and Lehmacher, W.  
The mutagenic effect of caprolactam in the spot test with (T × HT)F<sub>1</sub> mouse embryos (224) 369
- Neuhäuser-Klaus, A. and Schmah, W.  
Mutagenic and teratogenic effects of acrylamide in the mammalian spot test (226) 157
- Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Fahrig, R. (224) 377
- Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Fawc, J. (212) 67
- Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Ehling, U.H. (227) 81
- Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Ehling, U.H. (227) 91
- Newton, R.K., Ducore, J.M. and Sohal, R.S.  
Effect of age on endogenous DNA single-strand breakage, strand break induction and repair in the adult housefly, *Musca domestica* (219) 113
- Nguyen, T., Fluss, L., Madej, R., Ginther, C. and Leighton, T.  
The distribution of mutagenic activity in red, rose and white wines (223) 205
- Nguyen, V.D., see Quillardet, P. (216) 251
- Ni, Y.-C., see Gao, N. (225) 181
- Nichols, W.W., see Mayer, P.J. (219) 95
- Nicklas, J.A., Hunter, T.C., O'Neill, J.P. and Albertini, R.J.  
Molecular analyses of in vivo *hprt* mutations in human T-lymphocytes, III. Longitudinal study of *hprt* gene structural alterations and T-cell clonal origins (215) 147
- Nicoletti, B., see Porfirio, B. (213) 117
- Nieri, M., see Migliore, L. (227) 167
- Niggli, H.J., Bayreuther, K., Rodemann, H.P., Röthlisberger, R. and Franck, P.I.  
Mitomycin C-induced postmitotic fibroblasts retain the capacity to repair pyrimidine photodimers formed after UV-irradiation (219) 231
- Niho, Y., see Nakano, S. (217) 45
- Nikaido, O., see Tatsuka, M. (214) 321
- Nims, R.W., see Lubet, R.A. (212) 275
- Nishi, Y., Miyakawa, Y. and Kato, K.  
Chromosome aberrations induced by pyrolysates of carbohydrates in Chinese hamster V79 cells (227) 117
- Nishimura, S., see Kasai, H. (214) 159
- Nishioka, H., see Nunoshiba, T. (217) 203
- Nishitomi, T., see Mizuhashi, F. (223) 357
- Nito, S.  
Enhancement of cytogenetic and cytotoxic effects on multi-drug-resistant (MDR) cells by a calcium antagonist (verapamil) (227) 73
- Nito, S., see Ohuchida, A. (223) 395
- Noblitt, T.W., see Li, Y. (227) 159
- Nohmi, T., see Watanabe, M. (216) 211
- Noro, T., see Shimoi, K. (212) 213
- Norppa, H. and Järventaus, H.  
Induction of chromosome aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges by caprolactam in vitro (224) 333
- Norris, P.N., see Tate, A.D. (213) 73
- Novelli, G., see Cantoni, O. (218) 143
- Nunoshiba, T. and Nishioka, H.  
Genotoxicity of quinoxaline 1,4-dioxide derivatives in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* (217) 203
- Nuzzo, F., Lagomarsini, P., Casati, A., Giorgi, R., Berardesca, E. and Stefanini, M.  
Clonal chromosome rearrangements in a fibroblast strain from a patient affected by xeroderma pigmentosum (complementation group C) (219) 209
- Nuzzo, F., see Stefanini, M. (219) 175
- Oba, K., see Nakajima, M. (223) 399
- Obe, G., see Rosenthal, M. (210) 329
- O'Brien, P., see Kortenkamp, A. (216) 19

- Ochi, T.  
Effects of iron chelators and glutathione depletion on the induction and repair of chromosomal aberrations by *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide in cultured Chinese hamster cells (213) 243
- Odagiri, Y., see Ishidate Jr., M. (224) 357
- Odiijk, H., see Van Duin, M. (217) 83
- Oesch, F., see Grolier, P. (211) 139
- Oestreicher, U., see Stephan, G. (223) 7
- Oglesby, L.A., Brock, K.H. and Moore, M.M.  
Induced hepatocytes as a metabolic activation system for the mouse-lymphoma assay (223) 295
- Ohba, M., see Hara, T. (223) 349
- Ohi, H., see Kitada, M. (227) 53
- Ohi, H., see Ohta, K. (226) 163
- Ohnishi, S., see Ito, Y. (222) 253
- Ohshima, T., see Wakata, A. (223) 369
- Ohta, K., Kitada, M., Ohi, H., Komori, M., Nagashima, K., Sato, N., Muroya, K., Kodama, T., Nagao, M. and Kamataki, T.  
Interspecies homology of cytochrome P-450: toxicological significance of cytochrome P-450 cross-reactive with anti-rat P-448-H antibodies in liver microsomes from dogs, monkeys and humans (226) 163
- Ohta, T., see Sasaki, Y.F. (213) 195
- Ohta, T., see Sasaki, Y.F. (226) 103
- Ohta, T., see Watanabe, K. (218) 105
- Ohtsuka, E., see Yamaizumi, M. (217) 135
- Ohuchida, A., Furukawa, A., Kondo, Y., Ono, T. and Nito, S.  
Micronucleus test with vincristine administered by intraperitoneal injection and oral gavage (223) 395
- Oikawa, J., see Kasai, H. (214) 159
- Okada, F., see Hasegawa, J. (226) 9
- Okada, S., see Ono, T. (219) 39
- Okumura, K., see Morita, T. (225) 55
- Olivieri, G., see Bosi, A. (211) 13
- Oller, A.R., Rastogi, P., Morgenthaler, S. and Thilly, W.G.  
A statistical model to estimate variance in long term-low dose mutation assays: testing of the model in a human lymphoblastoid mutation assay (216) 149
- Olofsson, A.-M., see Lindahl-Kiessling, K. (211) 77
- O'Neill, J.P., see Nicklas, J.A. (215) 147
- Ong, T., Whong, W.-Z., Stewart, J.D. and Brockman, H.E.  
Comparative antimutagenicity of 5 compounds against 5 mutagenic complex mixtures in *Salmonella typhimurium* strain TA98 (222) 19
- Ong, T., see Brockman, H.E. (218) 1
- Ong, T., see Soler-Niedziela, L. (224) 465
- Ong, T., see Whong, W.-Z. (222) 237
- Ong, T., see Xing, S.-G. (226) 99
- Ong, T., see Xing, S.G. (224) 5
- Ono, M., see Hirayama, T. (226) 169
- Ono, M., see Watanabe, T. (225) 15
- Ono, T., Takahashi, N. and Okada, S.  
Age-associated changes in DNA methylation and mRNA level of the *c-myc* gene in spleen and liver of mice (219) 39
- Ono, T., see Ohuchida, A. (223) 395
- Ormiston, B.G., Luke, C.A. and Tice, R.R.  
Increase in micronucleated erythrocytes associated with babesiosis in Syrian golden hamsters (227) 173
- Ormiston, B.G., see Tice, R.R. (215) 25
- Ornaghi, F. and Giavini, E.  
Induction of micronuclei in pre-implantation rat embryos in vivo (225) 71
- O'Rourke, S.M., see Ferguson, L.R. (223) 13
- Ortiz, T., see Mateos, S. (226) 115
- Osiewicz, H.D., Hermanns, J., Marcou, D., Triffi, M. and Esser, K.  
Mitochondrial DNA rearrangements are correlated with a delayed amplification of the mobile intron (pDNA) in a long-lived mutant of *Podospora anserina* (219) 9
- Ottaggio, L., see Miele, M. (219) 159
- Overton, L.K., Dubins, J.S. and De Serres, F.J.  
Molecular and classical genetic analyses of *his-3* mutants of *Neurospora crassa*. I. Tests for allelic complementation and specific reversion (214) 267
- Overton, L.K., see Dubins, J.S. (215) 39
- Ozand, P.T., see Hannan, M.A. (226) 49
- Ozawa, M., see Shiraishi, Y. (211) 273
- Ozawa, S., see Hara, T. (223) 349
- Ozier-Kalogeropoulos, O. and Guillemet, E.  
Properties of genetic instability during the vegetative growth of *coprinus radiatus* (226) 121
- Ozier-Kalogeropoulos, O. and Guillemet, E.  
Self-fructification associated with genetic instability in *coprinus radiatus* (226) 127
- Ozolins, Z., see Kortenkamp, A. (216) 19
- Pacchierotti, F., see Russo, A. (226) 111
- Padma, P.R., see Amonkar, A.J. (210) 249
- Padrón, J., see Larramendy, M.L. (214) 129
- Pagano, D.A., see Stark, A.-A. (224) 89
- Pala, M., see De Flora, S. (224) 305
- Pala, M., see Parodi, S. (224) 379
- Palitti, F., see Degraffi, F. (211) 125
- Palmer, B.D., see Ferguson, L.R. (224) 95
- Pampfer, S., Streffer, C. and Müller, W.-U.  
Micronucleus formation in 2-cell embryos after in vitro X-irradiation of mouse spermatozoa (210) 189
- Panda, D.K., see Ghosh, S.K. (210) 149
- Park, E.-H. and Yi, A.-K.  
Photoreactivation rescue and dark repair demonstrated in UV-irradiated embryos of the self-fertilizing fish *Rivulus marmoratus* (Teleostei: Aplocheilidae) (217) 19
- Parke, D.V.W., see Francis, A.J. (214) 137
- Parodi, S., Abelmoschi, M.L., Balbi, C., De Angeli, M.T., Pala, M., Russo, P., Taningher, M. and Santi, L.  
DNA damage in mouse and rat liver by caprolactam and benzo(a)pyrene, evaluated with three different methods (224) 379
- Parry, J.M., see Adams, K. (213) 141
- Parsons, P.G., see Musk, P. (227) 25
- Partanen, T., see Vainio, H. (222) 137
- Paterson, M.C., see Mirzayans, R. (225) 165



- Pati, P.C. and Bhunya, S.P.  
Cytogenetic effects of fenvalerate in mammalian in vivo test system (222) 149
- Patnaik, K.K., see Tripathy, N.K. (224) 479
- Paul, L.A., Fulton, A.M. and Heppner, G.H.  
Reactive oxygen-mediated damage to murine mammary tumor cells (215) 223
- Paulini, H., Waibel, R. and Schimmer, O.  
Mutagenicity and structure-mutagenicity relationships of furoquinolines, naturally occurring alkaloids of the Rutaceae (227) 179
- Payne, N.S. and Sancar, A.  
The LexA protein does not bind specifically to the two SOS box-like sequences immediately 5' to the *phr* gene (218) 207
- Peng, Y., see Sandhu, S.S. (224) 437
- Perdomo, G.R., see Vaughan, D.J. (226) 39
- Pershagen, G.  
Childhood cancer and malignancies other than lung cancer related to passive smoking (222) 129
- Persson, G., see Klaude, M. (218) 135
- Peserico, A., see Sarto, F. (225) 21
- Peters, J., see Cattanaach, B.M. (212) 91
- Peters, M.G., see Kunz, B.A. (226) 273
- Petersen, M., see Soler-Niedziela, L. (224) 465
- Peterson, H., see Sevanian, A. (224) 185
- Phear, G. and Meuth, M.  
The genetic consequences of DNA precursor pool imbalance: sequence analysis of mutations induced by excess thymidine at the hamster *aprt* locus (214) 201
- Phillips, B.J., Carroll, P.A., Tee, A.C. and Anderson, D.  
Microsome-mediated clastogenicity of butylated hydroxyanisole (BHA) in cultured Chinese hamster ovary cells: The possible role of reactive oxygen species (214) 105
- Phillips, D.H., see Savelle, K. (224) 485
- Phillips, J.W., see Morgan, W.F. (226) 203
- Phillips, J.W., see Winegar, R.A. (225) 49
- Phillipson, C.E. and Ioannides, C.  
Metabolic activation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons to mutagens in the Ames test by various animal species including man (211) 147
- Piantadosi, S., see Xiao, S. (227) 39
- Piegorsch, W.W. and Margolin, B.H.  
Quantitative methods for assessing a synergistic or potentiated genotoxic response (216) 1
- Piegorsch, W.W., Zimmermann, F.K., Fogel, S., Whittaker, S.G. and Resnick, M.A.  
Quantitative approaches for assessing chromosome loss in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: general methods for analyzing downturns in dose response (224) 11
- Piegorsch, W.W., see Whittaker, S.G. (224) 31
- Piette, J., see Decuyper-Debergh, D. (225) 11
- Piñero, J., see Escalza, P. (215) 139
- Piñero, J., see Escalza, P. (216) 203
- Piñero, J., see Mateos, S. (226) 115
- Pino, A., see Maura, A. (227) 125
- Pirozzi, S.J., Renz, J.F. and Kalf, G.F.  
The prevention of benzene-induced genotoxicity in mice by indomethacin (222) 291
- Pirsel, M., DiPaolo, J.A. and Doniger, J.  
Transient appearance of photolyase-induced break-sensitive sites in the DNA of ultraviolet light-irradiated Syrian hamster fetal cells (217) 39
- Pitot, H.C., see Beer, D.G. (220) 1
- Player, A.N., see Cleaver, J.E. (220) 161
- Plewa, M.J., see Schy, W.E. (211) 231
- Plewa, M.J., see Schy, W.E. (226) 263
- Plewa, M.J., see Wagner, E.D. (216) 163
- Plewako, S., see Janion, C. (210) 15
- Ploem, J.S., see Bates, A.D. (213) 73
- Plunkett, W., see Huang, P. (210) 291
- Pohl, H. and Reidy, J.A.  
Vitamin C intake influences the bleomycin-induced chromosome damage assay: implications for detection of cancer susceptibility and chromosome breakage syndromes (224) 247
- Poiley, J.A., see LeBoeuf, R.A. (222) 205
- Poláková, H., see Jablonická, A. (224) 143
- Polinsky, R.J., see Jones, S.K. (219) 247
- Politi, M.G., see Babudri, N. (217) 211
- Pomerantseva, M.D., Ramaya, L.K., Shevchenko, V.A., Vilkina, G.A. and Lyaginskaya, A.M.  
Evaluation of the genetic effects of <sup>238</sup>Pu incorporated into mice (226) 93
- Pomerantseva, M.D., see Shevchenko, V.A. (226) 87
- Pommery, J., Imbenotte, M., Urien, A.F., Marzin, D. and Erb, F.  
SOS Chromotest study concerning some appreciation criteria of humic substances' genotoxic potency (223) 183
- Pons, F.W. and Müller, P.  
On the glucose effect in acridine-induced frameshift mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* (210) 71
- Pool, B.L., Yalkinoglu, A.Ö., Klein, P. and Schlehofer, J.R.  
DNA amplification in genetic toxicology (213) 61
- Popkin, D.J., Davis, V.M. and Prival, M.J.  
Isolation and characterization of an isogenic set of *Salmonella typhimurium* strains analogous to the "Ames" tester strains (224) 453
- Porfirio, B., Tedeschi, B., Vernole, P., Caporossi, D. and Nicoletti, B.  
The distribution of *MspI*-induced breaks in human lymphocyte chromosomes and its relationship to common fragile sites (213) 117
- Porru, S., see Apostoli, P. (222) 245
- Pospíšil, F., see Badaev, S.A. (210) 9
- Potter, J., see Garry, V.F. (225) 107
- Povirk, L.F. and Steighner, R.J.  
Oxidized apurinic/aprimidinic sites formed in DNA by oxidative mutagens (214) 13
- Prasad, S., see Thakur, M.K. (219) 107
- Preston, R.J., see Bender, M.A. (212) 149
- Pretsch, W., see Favor, J. (212) 67
- Prieur, M., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Prival, M.J., see Popkin, D.J. (224) 453

- Probst, G.S., see Hill, L.E. (224) 447
- Prosser, J.S., see Moquet, J.E. (227) 207
- Pueyo, C., see Roldán-Arjona, T. (226) 175
- Puri, E.C. and Müller, D.  
Testing of hydralazine in in vivo-in vitro hepatocyte assays for UDS and stimulation of replicative DNA synthesis (218) 13
- Putman, K.L., see Savelle, K. (224) 485
- Puvion-Dutilleul, F. and Sarasin, A.  
Chromatin and nucleolar changes in Xeroderma pigmentosum cells resemble aging-related nuclear events (219) 57
- Puvion-Dutilleul, F., see Macieira-Coelho, A. (219) 153
- Pyatt, B.E., see Bender, M.A. (212) 149
- Quan, T.-H., see Hachiya, N. (223) 365
- Quillardet, P., Frelat, G., Nguyen, V.D. and Hofnung, M.  
Detection of ionizing radiations with the SOS Chromotest, a bacterial short-term test for genotoxic agents (216) 251
- Quinto, I., De Marinis, E., Mallardo, M., Arcucci, A., Della Morte, R. and Staiano, N.  
Effect of DNOC, Ferbam and Imidan exposure on mouse sperm morphology (224) 405
- Rabe, E.F., see Hannan, M.A. (226) 49
- Rabinowitz, J.R., see Richard, A.M. (221) 181
- Rácz, K., see Czeizel, A. (210) 23
- Rademaker, A., see Martin, R.H. (226) 21
- Rahn, C.A., see Doolittle, D.J. (223) 221
- Rainbow, A.J.  
Role of the viral and cellular encoded thymidine kinase in the repair of UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus (227) 263
- Rainbow, A.J.  
Thymidine kinase deficient human cells have increased UV sensitivity in their capacity to support herpes simplex virus but normal UV sensitivity for colony formation (218) 189
- Raineri, R., see LeBoeuf, R.A. (222) 205
- Ramaya, L.K., see Pomerantseva, M.D. (226) 93
- Ramaya, L.K., see Shevchenko, V.A. (226) 87
- Ramel, C.  
The nature of spontaneous mutations (212) 33
- Ramel, C., see Cederberg, H. (214) 69
- Ramos Morales, P., see Rodriguez-Arnaiz, R. (223) 309
- Randerath, E., see Randerath, K. (219) 121
- Randerath, K., Liehr, J.G., Gladek, A. and Randerath, E.  
Age-dependent covalent DNA alterations (I-compounds) in rodent tissues: species, tissue and sex specificities (219) 121
- Randerath, K., see Savelle, K. (224) 485
- Rao, M.S., see Reddy, J.K. (214) 63
- Rasberry, C., see Cattanach, B.M. (212) 91
- Rastogi, P., see Oller, A.R. (216) 149
- Reddi, O.S., see Rupa, D.S. (222) 37
- Reddi, O.S., see Rupa, D.S. (223) 253
- Reddy, J.K. and Rao, M.S.  
Oxidative DNA damage caused by persistent peroxisome proliferation: its role in hepatocarcinogenesis (214) 63
- Reddy, P.P., see Rupa, D.S. (222) 37
- Reddy, P.P., see Rupa, D.S. (223) 253
- Reeder, B., see Zimmering, S. (226) 81
- Rehman, A., see Hadi, S.M. (225) 101
- Reidy, J.A., Zhou, H., Chen, A.T.L., Annest, J.L. and Welty, T.K.  
Complete culture medium is better than low folate medium for detecting increased chromosome aberrations in smokers in 48-h lymphocyte cultures (225) 175
- Reidy, J.A., see Pohl, H. (224) 247
- Renaud, M., see Sun, A.S. (219) 295
- Renault, G., see Bourre, F. (220) 107
- Renault, G., see Menck, C.F.M. (220) 101
- Renz, J.F., see Pirozzi, S.J. (222) 291
- Resnick, M.A., see Piegorsch, W.W. (224) 11
- Resnick, M.A., see Whittaker, S.G. (224) 31
- Resnick, M.A., see Zimmermann, F.K. (224) 287
- Reynolds, J., see Doolittle, D.J. (223) 221
- Riboli, E., see Saracci, R. (222) 117
- Ricanati, M., see Evans, H.H. (217) 53
- Ricci, R., see Maura, A. (227) 125
- Riccio, E., see Doolittle, D.J. (223) 221
- Richard, A.M., Rabinowitz, J.R. and Waters, M.D.  
Strategies for the use of computational SAR methods in assessing genotoxicity (221) 181
- Richards, G.A., see Van Rensburg, C.E.J. (215) 167
- Richter, C., see Vergères, G. (213) 83
- Ricoul, M., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Rieger, R., see Angelis, K.J. (212) 155
- Riesbeck, K., see Bredberg, A. (211) 171
- Rigaud, O., see Guedeney, G. (212) 159
- Rinaldi, C.N., see Doudney, C.O. (217) 33
- Ringrose, T., see Martin, R.H. (226) 21
- Robertson, L.W., see Grolier, P. (211) 139
- Robinson, A., see Schiffman, M.H. (222) 351
- Robinson, J., see Doolittle, D.J. (223) 221
- Robison, S.H., see Jones, S.K. (219) 247
- Robson, C.N., Harris, A.L. and Hickson, I.D.  
Defective repair of DNA single- and double-strand breaks in the bleomycin- and X-ray-sensitive Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant, BLM-2 (217) 93
- Rodemann, H.P., see Niggli, H.J. (219) 231
- Rodriguez-Arnaiz, R., Ramos Morales, P., Moctezuma, R.V. and Bernal Salas, R.M.  
Evidence for the absence of mutagenic activity of furfuryl alcohol in tests of germ cells in *Drosophila melanogaster* (223) 309
- Rogers, C.G. and Boyes, B.G.  
Evaluation of the genotoxicity of domoic acid in a hepatocyte-mediated assay with V79 Chinese hamster lung cells (226) 191
- Roilides, E., see Dixon, K. (220) 73
- Roldán-Arjona, T., Ruiz-Rubio, M. and Pueyo, C.  
Simple method for precise determination of chemical lethality in the L-arabinose resistance test of *Salmonella typhimurium* (226) 175
- Roloff, B., see Sargent, L. (224) 79
- Romagna, F. and Staniforth, C.D.  
The automated bone marrow micronucleus test (213) 91
- Ronen, A., see Tiah, M. (213) 205
- Rosas-Planaguma, E., see Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. (222) 317

- Rosdorff, H.J.M., see Van der Lubbe, J.L.M. (217) 153
- Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.  
Structural basis of the mutagenicity of phenylazobenzene dyes (221) 217
- Rosenstein, B.S., Lai, L.-W., Ducore, J.M. and Rosenstein, R.B.  
DNA-protein crosslinking in normal and solar UV-sensitive ICR 2A frog cell lines exposed to solar UV-radiation (217) 219
- Rosenstein, R.B., see Rosenstein, B.S. (217) 219
- Rosenthal, M. and Obe, G.  
Effects of 50-Hertz electromagnetic fields on proliferation and on chromosomal alterations in human peripheral lymphocytes untreated or pretreated with chemical mutagens (210) 329
- Ross, J., see Nesnow, S. (222) 223
- Rosselli, F. and Moustacchi, E.  
Chromosomal hypersensitivity in mutant MCN-151 mouse cells exposed to mitomycin C (225) 115
- Rossi, E., see Bigatti, M.P. (227) 21
- Rossignol, G., see Alaoui-Jamali, M.A. (223) 65
- Röthlisberger, R., see Niggli, H.J. (219) 231
- Rotteveel, A.H.M., see Bates, A.D. (210) 173
- Rowland, I.R., see Howes, A.J. (210) 227
- Rowley, J.D., see Schwartz, J.L. (216) 119
- Roy, A.K., Sharma, A. and Talukder, G.  
A time-course study on effects of aluminium on mitotic cell division in *Allium sativum* (227) 221
- Roychoudhury, A. and Giri, A.K.  
Effects of certain food dyes on chromosomes of *Allium cepa* (223) 313
- Rudd, C.J., see Blazak, W.F. (224) 197
- Ruddy, S.M. and Hickey, I.  
Reversion in thymidine kinase deficient variants of mouse lymphoma P388 (227) 187
- Rudolph, N.S. and Latt, S.A.  
Flow cytometric analysis of X-ray sensitivity in ataxia telangiectasia (211) 31
- Rudolph, N.S., Nagasawa, H., Little, J.B. and Latt, S.A.  
Identification of ataxia telangiectasia heterozygotes by flow cytometric analysis of X-ray damage (211) 19
- Ruiz-Rubio, M. and Bockrath, R.  
On the possible role of cytosine deamination in delayed photoreversal mutagenesis targeted at thymine-cytosine dimers in *E. coli* (210) 93
- Ruiz-Rubio, M., see Roldán-Arjona, T. (226) 175
- Rupa, D.S., Reddy, P.P. and Reddi, O.S.  
Analysis of sister-chromatid exchanges, cell kinetics and mitotic index in lymphocytes of smoking pesticide sprayers (223) 253
- Rupa, D.S., Reddy, P.P. and Reddi, O.S.  
Frequencies of chromosomal aberrations in smokers exposed to pesticides in cotton fields (222) 37
- Russell, L.B.  
Functional and structural analyses of mouse genomic regions screened by the morphological specific-locus test (212) 23
- Russell, W.L.  
Comment on mutagenicity of diethyl sulfate in mice and on germ-cell mutagenicity testing (225) 127
- Russell, W.L.  
Reply to U.H. Ehling (214) 331
- Russo, A., Pacchierotti, F., Bassani, B. and Levis, A.G.  
Lack of induction of somatic aneuploidy in the mouse by nitrilotriacetic acid (NTA) (226) 111
- Russo, P., see Parodi, S. (224) 379
- Rutledge, J.C., see Katoh, M. (210) 337
- Rutter, A., see Kirkland, D.J. (214) 115
- Sabatier, L., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Sabour, M., see Mirzayans, R. (225) 165
- Sacco, M.G., see Clerici, L. (227) 47
- Sadagopa Ramanujam, V.M., see Anwar, W.A. (222) 283
- Sadaie, T. and Sadaie, Y.  
Rad-2-dependent repair of radiation-induced chromosomal aberrations in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (218) 25
- Sadaie, Y., see Sadaie, T. (218) 25
- Sadurska, B., Zieliński, W., Skalska-Hilgier, E., Tudek, B., Szczypka, M. and Szymczyk, T.  
Urine mutagenicity of petroleum plant workers (224) 147
- Safe, S.  
Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs): mutagenicity and carcinogenicity (220) 31
- Saggioro, D., see Majone, F. (227) 17
- Sagher, D., see Schwartz, J.L. (216) 119
- Sahlén, S., see Hellgren, D. (226) 1
- Saito, K., see Nagao, T. (215) 173
- Sakai, A. and Sato, M.  
Improvement of carcinogen identification in BALB/3T3 cell transformation by application of a 2-stage method (214) 285
- Salaj-Šmic, E., see Brčić-Kostić, K. (227) 247
- Salamone, M.F.  
Abnormal sperm assay tests on benzoin and caprolactam (224) 385
- Salas, C.E., see Bravo, L.M. (215) 55
- Salmeen, I.T., Young, W.C., Zacmanidis, P. and Ball, J.C.  
Evidence from Ames assays of laboratory pulse-flame combustor samples that direct-acting mutagens are not an inevitable consequence of hydrocarbon fuel combustion (227) 7
- Salo, H., see Sorsa, M. (222) 111
- Sancar, A., see Payne, N.S. (218) 207
- Sandhu, S.S. and De Serres, F.J.  
In Situ Evaluation of Biological Hazards of Environmental Pollutants. Chapel Hill, NC (U.S.A.), December 5-7, 1988 (216) 341
- Sandhu, S.S., Ma, T.-H., Peng, Y. and Zhou, X.  
Clastogenicity evaluation of seven chemicals commonly found at hazardous industrial waste sites (224) 437
- Sandhu, S.S., see Gudi, R. (225) 149
- Sangaiah, R., see Ball, L.M. (224) 115
- Sangaiah, R., see Nesnow, S. (222) 223

- Sankaranarayanan, K., Van Duyn, A., Loos, M.J. and Natara-  
jan, A.T.  
Adaptive response of human lymphocytes to low-level radi-  
ation from radioisotopes or X-rays (211) 7
- Sano, H., Shiomi, N., Imanishi, K., Maie, O. and Shiomi, T.  
DNA methylation in xeroderma pigmentosum (217) 141
- Santi, L., see Parodi, S. (224) 379
- Santoro, M.P., see Cantoni, O. (218) 143
- Santos, J.R., see Espinosa-Aguirre, J.J. (222) 161
- Sapi, E., see Tompa, A. (210) 345
- Saracci, R. and Riboli, E.  
Passive smoking and lung cancer: current evidence and  
ongoing studies at the International Agency for Research  
on Cancer (222) 117
- Sarasin, A.  
Molecular mechanisms of mutagenesis in mammalian cells:  
present and future (220) 51
- Sarasin, A.  
Preface (220) 49
- Sarasin, A., see James, M.R. (220) 169
- Sarasin, A., see Menck, C.F.M. (220) 101
- Sarasin, A., see Puvion-Dutilleul, F. (219) 57
- Sargent, L., Roloff, B. and Meisner, L.  
In vitro chromosome damage due to PCB interactions (224)  
79
- Sargentini, N.J. and Smith, K.C.  
Mutational spectrum analysis of *umuC*-independent and  
*umuC*-dependent  $\gamma$ -radiation mutagenesis in *Escherichia*  
*coli* (211) 193
- Sargentini, N.J. and Smith, K.C.  
Role of *ruvAB* genes in UV- and  $\gamma$ -radiation and chemical  
mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* (215) 115
- Sarto, F., Mazzotti, D., Tomanin, R., Corsi, G.C. and Peserico,  
A.  
No evidence of chromosomal instability in nevroid basal-cell  
carcinoma syndrome (225) 21
- Sasaki, Y.F., Imanishi, H., Ohta, T. and Shirasu, Y.  
Modifying effects of component of plant essence on the  
induction of sister-chromatid exchanges in cultured Chinese  
hamster ovary cells (226) 103
- Sasaki, Y.F., Imanishi, H., Ohta, T., Watanabe, M., Matsumoto,  
K. and Shirasu, Y.  
Suppressing effect of tannic acid on the frequencies of  
mutagen-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in mam-  
malian cells (213) 195
- Sasaki, Y.F., see Hayashi, M. (223) 329
- Sasaki, Y.F., see Inouye, T. (223) 411
- Sasaki, Y.F., see Shimoi, K. (212) 213
- Sasiadek, M., Jagielski, J. and Smolik, R.  
Localization of breakpoints in the karyotype of workers  
professionally exposed to benzene (224) 235
- Satake, S., see Shindo, Y. (223) 403
- Sato, M., see Sakai, A. (214) 285
- Sato, N., see Ohta, K. (226) 163
- Sato, S., see Hayashi, M. (223) 329
- Sato, S., see Negishi, C. (210) 127
- Sato, S., see Sutou, S. (223) 377
- Sato, S.-i., Inui, N., Ikeda, Y. and Hiraga, Y.  
A comparison of intraperitoneal injection and oral gavage  
in the micronucleus test with mitomycin C in mice (223)  
387
- Sato, T., see Awogi, T. (223) 353
- Sato, Y., see Furihata, C. (213) 227
- Savage, J.R.K.  
Acentric chromosomal fragments and micronuclei: the  
time-displacement factor (225) 171
- Savage, J.R.K., see Aghamohammadi, S.Z. (211) 225
- Savage, J.R.K., see Aghamohammadi, S.Z. (216) 259
- Savelle, K., Hemminki, K., Hewer, A., Phillips, D.H., Putman,  
K.L. and Randerath, K.  
Interlaboratory comparison of the  $^{32}\text{P}$ -postlabelling assay  
for aromatic DNA adducts in white blood cells of iron  
foundry workers (224) 485
- Sawyer, J.R., Moore, M.M. and Hozier, J.C.  
High-resolution cytogenetic characterization of the L5178Y  
TK<sup>+</sup> mouse lymphoma cell line (214) 181
- Sawyer, J.R., see Hozier, J.C. (214) 195
- Sayama, M., Mori, M.-a., Shirokawa, T., Inoue, M., Miyahara,  
T. and Kozuka, H.  
Mutagenicity of 2,6-dinitrotoluene and its metabolites, and  
their related compounds in *Salmonella typhimurium* (226)  
181
- Sayato, Y., Nakamuro, K. and Ueno, H.  
Mutagenicity on chlorination of products formed by ozona-  
tion of naphthoresorcinol in water (226) 151
- Scappaticci, S., see Stefanini, M. (219) 175
- Schalkowsky, S., see Houk, V.S. (223) 49
- Scheel, I., see Zimmermann, F.K. (224) 287
- Schenberg, A.C.G., see Henriques, J.A.P. (218) 111
- Schiestl, R.H., Shian Chan, W., Gietz, R.D., Mehta, R.D. and  
Hastings, P.J.  
Safrole, eugenol and methyleugenol induce intrachromo-  
somal recombination in yeast (224) 427
- Schiestl, R.H.  
DNA-damaging agents show different kinetics in induction  
of heterothallic mating-type switching during growth after  
treatment in yeast (227) 269
- Schiffman, M.H., Van Tassel, R.L., Andrews, A.W.,  
Wacholder, S., Daniel, J., Robinson, A., Smith, L., Nair,  
P.P. and Wilkins, T.D.  
Fecapentaene concentration and mutagenicity in 718 North  
American stool samples (222) 351
- Schimmer, O., see Paulini, H. (227) 179
- Schlatter, C., see Kugler-Steigmeier, M.E. (211) 279
- Schlehofer, J.R., see Pool, B.L. (213) 61
- Schmahl, W., see Neuhäuser-Klaus, A. (226) 157
- Schmid, E., Bauchinger, M., Ziegler-Skylakakis, K. and Andrae,  
U.  
2-Chlorobenzylidene malonitrile (CS) causes spindle dis-  
turbances in V79 Chinese hamster cells (226) 133
- Schmid, E., see Bauchinger, M. (211) 265
- Schmid, E., see Bauchinger, M. (226) 197
- Schmid, E., see Bauchinger, M. (227) 103

- Schneider, J.E., Browning, M.M., Zhu, X., Eneff, K.L. and Floyd, R.A.  
Characterization of hydroxyl free radical mediated damage to plasmid pBR322 DNA (214) 23
- Schol, H.M., see Neft, R.E. (222) 323
- Schreurs, J.G.M., see Kleinjans, J.C.S. (224) 127
- Schröder, H.C., Steffen, R., Wenger, R., Ugarković, Đ. and Müller, W.E.G.  
Age-dependent increase of DNA topoisomerase II activity in quail oviduct; modulation of the nuclear matrix-associated enzyme activity by protein phosphorylation and poly(ADP-ribosylation) (219) 283
- Schubert, I. and Heindorff, K.  
Are SCE frequencies indicative of adaptive response of plant cells? (211) 301
- Schubert, I., see Angelis, K.J. (212) 155
- Schubert, W.W., see Nelson, G.A. (212) 181
- Schuller, H.M., see Alaoui-Jamali, M.A. (223) 65
- Schwalb, G. and Anderson, R.  
Increased frequency of oxidant-mediated DNA strand breaks in mononuclear leucocytes exposed to activated neutrophils from cigarette smokers (225) 95
- Schwartz, J.L., Karrison, T., Le Beau, M.M., Larson, R.A., Sagher, D., Strauss, B., Rowley, J.D. and Weichselbaum, R.R.  
Chromosomal sensitivity of lymphocytes from individuals with therapy-related acute nonlymphocytic leukemia (216) 119
- Schwartz, J.L.  
Monofunctional alkylating agent-induced S-phase-dependent DNA damage (216) 111
- Schwartz, S., see Day, P. (224) 409
- Schweizer, P.M.  
A cell-cycle stage-related chromosomal X-ray hypersensitivity in larval neuroblasts of *Drosophila mei-9* and *mei-41* mutants suggesting defective DNA double-strand break repair (211) 111
- Schy, W.E. and Plewa, M.J.  
Interference of Bis-Tris buffer with the diaminobenzoic acid fluorescence assay used to quantify DNA (226) 263
- Schy, W.E. and Plewa, M.J.  
Molecular dosimetry studies of forward mutation induced at the *yg2* locus in maize by ethyl methanesulfonate (211) 231
- Sciandrello, G., see Cavolina, P. (225) 61
- Scott, D., see Kristiansen, E. (224) 329
- Scovassi, A.I., Stefanini, M., Izzo, R., Lagomarsini, P., Bertazzoni, U. and Moustacchi, E.  
The basal and the mutagen-induced levels of ADP-ribosyl transferase activity are not modified in Fanconi's anemia cells (225) 65
- Sedwick, W.D., see Sowers, L.C. (215) 131
- Seemayer, N.H., see Hadnagy, W. (225) 27
- Seetharama Rao, K.P. and Abdul Rahman, M.  
Cytogenetic effects of ribavirin on mouse bone marrow (224) 213
- Sega, G.A., Valdivia Alcota, R.P., Tancongo, C.P. and Brimer, P.A.  
Acrylamide binding to the DNA and protamine of spermiogenic stages in the mouse and its relationship to genetic damage (216) 221
- Seidman, M.  
The development of transient SV40 based shuttle vectors for mutagenesis studies: Problems and solutions (220) 55
- Seidman, M.M., see Kraemer, K.H. (220) 61
- Seiler, J.P.  
The mutagenic activity of sodium perborate (224) 219
- Seki, N., see Matsuda, Y. (211) 65
- Seki, N., see Matsuda, Y. (214) 165
- Sekiguchi, M., see Kodama, K.-i. (218) 153
- Sekiguchi, M., see Matsukuma, S. (218) 197
- Sera, N., see Takenaka, S. (223) 35
- Sestili, P., see Cantoni, O. (218) 143
- Setlow, R.B., see Edwards, J.A. (219) 267
- Sevanian, A. and Peterson, H.  
Induction of cytotoxicity and mutagenesis is facilitated by fatty acid hydroperoxidase activity in Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts (V79 cells) (224) 185
- Shahabuddin, see Hadi, S.M. (225) 101
- Shahin, M.M.  
The importance of analyzing structure-activity relationships in mutagenicity studies (221) 165
- Shalaby, Z., see Day, P. (224) 409
- Shane, B.S. and Looney, A.L.  
Activation of two environmental mixtures by plant S9 (222) 9
- Sharma, A., see Roy, A.K. (227) 221
- Shaw, B.R., see Sowers, L.C. (215) 131
- Shelby, M.D. and Boone, L.R.  
Letter to the Editor (215) 235
- Shelby, M.D., see Ashby, J. (224) 321
- Sheldon, T.  
An evaluation of caprolactam and benzoin in the mouse micronucleus test (224) 351
- Sheldon, T.  
Chromosomal damage induced by caprolactam in human lymphocytes (224) 325
- Shetty, T.K., Francis, A.R. and Bhattacharya, R.K.  
Modifying role of dietary factors on the mutagenicity of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>: in vitro effect of sulphur-containing amino acids (222) 403
- Shetty, T.K., see Francis, A.R. (222) 393
- Shevchenko, V.A., Ramaya, L.K., Pomerantseva, M.D., Lyaginskaya, A.M. and Dementiev, S.I.  
Genetic effects of <sup>131</sup>I in reproductive cells of male mice (226) 87
- Shevchenko, V.A., see Pomerantseva, M.D. (226) 93
- Shi, X.C., see Xing, S.G. (224) 5
- Shian Chan, W., see Schiestl, R.H. (224) 427
- Shibuya, T., see Hara, T. (223) 349
- Shida, Y., see Hisamatsu, Y. (226) 55
- Shiloh, Y., see Ziv, Y. (210) 211
- Shim, J.-S., Kul Lee, H., Kim, Y.-H., Koo Roh, J. and Anderson, D.  
Sister-chromatid exchanges in 52 Korean women living in the vicinity of an industrial complex (224) 511



- Shimada, H., see Hayashi, M. (223) 329
- Shimada, H., see Shindo, Y. (223) 403
- Shimba, H., see Kodama, Y. (227) 31
- Shimoi, K., Nakamura, Y., Noro, T., Tomita, I., Sasaki, Y.F., Imanishi, H., Matsumoto, K. and Shirasu, Y.  
Enhancing effects of cinoxate and methyl sinapate on the frequencies of sister-chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberrations in cultured mammalian cells (212) 213
- Shimoi, K., see Jain, A.K. (210) 1
- Shindo, Y., Toyoda, Y., Kawamura, K., Kurebe, M., Shimada, H., Hattori, C. and Satake, S.  
Micronucleus test with potassium chromate(VI) administered intraperitoneally and orally to mice (223) 403
- Shiomi, N., see Sano, H. (217) 141
- Shiomi, T., see Sano, H. (217) 141
- Shioya, M., Wakabayashi, K., Yamashita, K., Nagao, M. and Sugimura, T.  
Formation of 8-hydroxydeoxyguanosine in DNA treated with fecapentaene-12 and -14 (225) 91
- Shiraishi, Y., Taguchi, T., Ozawa, M. and Bamezai, R.  
Different mutations responsible for the elevated sister-chromatid exchange frequencies in Bloom syndrome and X-irradiated B-lymphoblastoid cell lines originating from acute leukemia (211) 273
- Shiraishi, Y., see Taguchi, T. (211) 43
- Shirasu, Y., see Inouye, T. (223) 411
- Shirasu, Y., see Sasaki, Y.F. (213) 195
- Shirasu, Y., see Sasaki, Y.F. (226) 103
- Shirasu, Y., see Shimoi, K. (212) 213
- Shirasu, Y., see Teramoto, S. (221) 1
- Shirasu, Y., see Watanabe, K. (218) 105
- Shirokawa, T., see Sayama, M. (226) 181
- Short, C., see Fielding, S. (214) 147
- Shwartz, H. and Livneh, Z.  
RecA protein inhibits in vitro replication of single-stranded DNA with DNA polymerase III holoenzyme of *Escherichia coli* (213) 165
- Siciliano, M.J., see Huang, P. (210) 291
- Siciliano, M.J., see Nairn, R.S. (217) 193
- Sigut, D., see Hannan, M.A. (226) 49
- Simic, M.G., Bergtold, D.S. and Karam, L.R.  
Generation of oxy radicals in biosystems (214) 3
- Simpson, D., see Liber, H.L. (226) 31
- Singh, S., see Goel, H.C. (224) 157
- Singh, S.P., see Goel, H.C. (224) 157
- Sinha, A.K., Linscombe, V.A. and Gollapudi, B.B.  
Chromosomal aberrations in bone marrow and peripheral blood cells from the same rats (226) 65
- Sinn, M.R., see Garry, V.F. (225) 107
- Sinsheimer, J.E., Chakraborty, P.K., Messerly, E.A. and Gad-damidi, V.  
Mutagenicity of oxaspiro compounds with *Salmonella* (224) 171
- Sinsheimer, J.E., see Giri, A.K. (224) 253
- Širinjan, G., see Topinka, J. (227) 147
- Siskindovich, S., see Stark, A.-A. (224) 89
- Skalska-Hilgier, E., see Sadurska, B. (224) 147
- Skantarz, A.M., see Hurley, D.L. (217) 25
- Skare, J.A., see Thompson, E.D. (223) 267
- Skinnider, L., Stoessel, A. and Wang, J.  
Increased frequency of sister-chromatid exchange induced by dothistromin in CHO cells and human lymphocytes (222) 167
- Skopek, T.R., see Liber, H.L. (226) 31
- Skupnjak, Š., see Franekić, J. (227) 13
- Slavutsky, I. and Knuutila, S.  
Micronucleus formation in different lymphocyte subpopulations in peplomycin-treated and control cultures (219) 257
- Sledziwska-Gojska, E., see Janion, C. (210) 15
- Smeets, D., Verhagen, A. and Hustinx, T.  
Familial and individual variation in chromosome fragility (212) 223
- Smith, A.L., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 163
- Smith, A.L., see Harbach, P.R. (216) 101
- Smith, B.P., see Hannan, M.A. (226) 49
- Smith, K.C., see Sargentini, N.J. (211) 193
- Smith, K.C., see Sargentini, N.J. (215) 115
- Smith, L., see Schiffman, M.H. (222) 351
- Smith-Oliver, T., see Bermudez, E. (224) 361
- Smith, P.D. and Dusenbery, R.L.  
Mutations at six additional loci of *Drosophila melanogaster* cause alkylation hypermutability (218) 21
- Smith, P.J., Debenham, P.G. and Watson, J.V.  
A role of DNA topoisomerases in the active dissociation of DNA minor groove-ligand complexes A flow cytometric study of inhibitor effects (217) 163
- Smith-Ravin, J., see Jeggo, P.A. (218) 75
- Smith, T.A.D. and Itzhaki, R.F.  
Radiosensitivity of lymphocytes from patients with Alzheimer's disease (217) 11
- Smolik, R., see Sasiadek, M. (224) 235
- Smyth, D.R., see Guli, C.L. (210) 323
- Snyder, R.D. and Lachmann, P.J.  
Differential effects of 5-azacytidine and 5-azadeoxycytidine on cytotoxicity, DNA-strand breaking and repair of X-ray-induced DNA damage in HeLa cells (226) 185
- Sobels, F.H.  
Models and assumptions underlying genetic risk assessment (212) 77
- Sofuni, T., see Hayashi, M. (223) 345
- Sofuni, T., see Matsuoka, A. (215) 179
- Sohal, R.S., see Newton, R.K. (219) 113
- Soler-Niedziela, L., Ong, T., Krishna, G., Petersen, M. and Nath, J.  
Sister-chromatid exchange studies on direct- and indirect-acting clastogens in mouse primary cell cultures (224) 465
- Somers, D.A., see Dotson, S.B. (213) 157
- Sorg, R., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 129
- Sorsa, M., Husgafvel-Pursiainen, K., Järventaus, H., Koskimies, K., Salo, H. and Vainio, H.  
Cytogenetic effects of tobacco smoke exposure among involuntary smokers (222) 111
- Soska, I., see Kozubek, S. (210) 221
- Soska, I., see Kozubek, S. (215) 49
- Sowers, L.C., Sedwick, W.D. and Shaw, B.R.

- Hydrolysis of  $N^3$ -methyl-2'-deoxycytidine: Model compound for reactivity of protonated cytosine residues in DNA (215) 131
- Soyka, L.A., see Lipman, J.M. (219) 273
- Sperling, K., see Digweed, M. (218) 171
- Spindler, S.R., Koizumi, A., Walford, R.L. and Mote, P.L.  
P<sub>1</sub>-450 and P<sub>3</sub>-450 gene expression and maximum life span in mice (219) 89
- Šrám, R.J., see Topinka, J. (227) 147
- Šrám, R.J., see Topinka, J. (225) 131
- Stack, H.F., see Brady, A.L. (224) 391
- Staiano, N., see Quinto, I. (224) 405
- Stanford, W.L., see Strauss, G.H.S. (222) 171
- Staniforth, C.D., see Romagna, F. (213) 91
- Stankowski Jr., L.F., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 111
- Stankowski Jr., L.F., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 121
- Stankowski Jr., L.F., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 153
- Stankowski Jr., L.F., see DeMarini, D.M. (220) 11
- Stankowski Jr., L.F., see Tindall, K.R. (220) 241
- Staples, J., see Musk, P. (227) 25
- Stark, A.-A., Arad, A., Siskindovich, S., Pagano, D.A. and Zeiger, E.  
Effect of pH on mutagenesis by thiols in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA102 (224) 89
- Stary, A., see James, M.R. (220) 169
- Stasiewicz, S., see Ashby, J. (223) 73
- Stefanini, M., Scappaticci, S., Lagomarsini, P., Borroni, G., Berardesca, E. and Nuzzo, F.  
Chromosome instability in lymphocytes from a patient with Werner's syndrome is not associated with DNA repair defects (219) 175
- Stefanini, M., see Nuzzo, F. (219) 209
- Stefanini, M., see Scovassi, A.I. (225) 65
- Steffen, R., see Schröder, H.C. (219) 283
- Steighner, R.J., see Povirk, L.F. (214) 13
- Steingrimsdottir, H., see Lehmann, A.R. (220) 255
- Steinmetz, K.L., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 111
- Steinmetz, K.L., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 141
- Stephan, G. and Oestreicher, U.  
An increased frequency of structural chromosome aberrations in persons present in the vicinity of Chernobyl during and after the reactor accident. Is this effect caused by radiation exposure? (223) 7
- Stewart, J.D., see Ong, T. (222) 19
- Stewart, J.D., see Whong, W.-Z. (222) 237
- Stich, H.F. and Anders, F.  
The involvement of reactive oxygen species in oral cancers of betel quid/tobacco chewers (214) 47
- Stoessl, A., see Skinnider, L. (222) 167
- Stojiljković, I., see Brčić-Kostić, K. (227) 247
- Stookey, G.K., see Li, Y. (227) 159
- Strauss, B., see Schwartz, J.L. (216) 119
- Strauss, G.H.S., Stanford, W.L. and Berkowitz, S.J.  
The Computerized Laboratory Notebook concept for genetic toxicology experimentation and testing (222) 171
- Streffer, C., see Pampfer, S. (210) 189
- Strout, C.L., see Tucker, J.D. (224) 105
- Strout, C.L., see Tucker, J.D. (224) 269
- Subramani, S.  
Analysis of recombination in mammalian cells using SV40 and SV40-derived vectors (220) 221
- Sugano, H., see Matsukuma, S. (218) 197
- Sugimura, T., see Shioya, M. (225) 91
- Sugiyama, C., Kobayashi, H. and Kishi, M.  
Micronucleus test with 2-acetylaminofluorene by intraperitoneal injection and oral administration (223) 361
- Summers, W.C., Glazer, P.M. and Malkevich, D.  
Lambda phage shuttle vectors for analysis of mutations in mammalian cells in culture and in transgenic mice (220) 263
- Sun, A.S. and Renaud, M.  
Enhancement of 5'-nucleotidase activity of human leukemic cells after fractionation: implications for cancer and aging (219) 295
- Sutou, S., Sato, S., Hitotsumachi, S. and Kimura, Y.  
Administration-route-related difference in the micronucleus test with *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea (223) 377
- Sutou, S., see Hayashi, M. (223) 329
- Suzuki, H., see Kondo, K. (223) 373
- Suzuki, S., Atai, H., Hatakeyama, Y., Hara, M. and Nakagawa, S.  
Administration-route-related differences in the micronucleus test with benzene (223) 407
- Sweet, L., see Jones, S.K. (219) 247
- Swenson, D.H., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 171
- Szakmary, A., see Knasmüller, S. (216) 189
- Szczycka, M., see Sadurska, B. (224) 147
- Szeliga, J., see Motykiewicz, G. (223) 243
- Szymczyk, T., see Sadurska, B. (224) 147
- Tachon, P. and Giacomoni, P.U.  
Histidine modulates the clastogenic effect of oxidative stress (211) 103
- Taguchi, T. and Shiraishi, Y.  
Increased sister-chromatid exchanges (SCEs) and chromosomal fragilities by BrdU in a human mutant B-lymphoblastoid cell line (211) 43
- Taguchi, T., see Shiraishi, Y. (211) 273
- Takahashi, N., see Ono, T. (219) 39
- Takahashi, T., see Ishida, R. (215) 69
- Takaki, R., see Nakano, S. (217) 45
- Takebe, H., see Kyoizumi, S. (214) 215
- Takebe, H., see Tatsuka, M. (214) 321
- Takeda, K., see Morita, T. (225) 55
- Takenaka, S., Sera, N., Tokiwa, H., Hirohata, I. and Hirohata, T.  
Identification of mutagens in Japanese pickles (223) 35
- Takeshita, T., see Yamagata, Z. (212) 263
- Takeuchi, M., see Tsuyoshi, T. (223) 383
- Takizawa, Y., see Hachiya, N. (223) 365
- Talukder, G., see Roy, A.K. (227) 221
- Tamaoki, M., see Wakata, A. (223) 369
- Tamura, H., see Hayashi, M. (223) 345
- Tamura, R.N., see Hill, L.E. (224) 447

- Tanaka, S., Ishii, C. and Inoue, H.  
Effects of heat shock on the induction of mutations by chemical mutagens in *Neurospora crassa* (223) 233
- Tancongo, C.P., see Segal, G.A. (216) 221
- Taneda, M., see Kitada, M. (227) 53
- Taningher, M., see Parodi, S. (234) 379
- Tannoia, M.C., see Cantoni, O. (218) 143
- Tanzarella, C., see Degraffi, F. (211) 125
- Tasserion-de Jong, J.G., see Giphart-Gassler, M. (214) 223
- Tates, A.D. and Den Engelse, L.  
The role of short-lived lesions in the induction of micronuclei in rat liver by ethylnitrosourea and methyl methane-sulphonate: the importance of experimental design (210) 271
- Tates, A.D., Bernini, L.F., Natarajan, A.T., Ploem, J.S., Verwoerd, N.P., Cole, J., Green, M.H.L., Arlett, C.F. and Norris, P.N.  
Detection of somatic mutants in man: HPRT mutations in lymphocytes and hemoglobin mutations in erythrocytes (213) 73
- Tates, A.D., De Vogel, N., Rotteveel, A.H.M., Leupe, F. and Davids, J.A.G.  
The response of spermatogonia and spermatocytes of the Northern vole *Microtus oeconomus* to the induction of sex-chromosome nondisjunction, diploidy and chromosome breakage by X-rays and fast fission neutrons (210) 173
- Tatsuka, M., Nikaido, O., Tatsumi, K. and Takebe, H.  
X-Ray-induced G<sub>2</sub> arrest in ataxia telangiectasia lymphoblastoid cells (214) 321
- Tatsumi, K., see Kyoizumi, S. (214) 215
- Tatsumi, K., see Tatsuka, M. (214) 321
- Tattersall, M.H.N., see DeFazio, A. (216) 57
- Tawn, E.J. and Cartmell, C.L.  
The effect of smoking on the frequencies of asymmetrical and symmetrical chromosome exchanges in human lymphocytes (224) 151
- Tayama, S., Kamiya, N. and Nakagawa, Y.  
Genotoxic effects of *o*-phenylphenol metabolites in CHO-K1 cells (223) 23
- Taylor, R.T., see Tucker, J.D. (224) 269
- Tedeschi, B., see Porfirio, B. (213) 117
- Tee, A.C., see Phillips, B.J. (214) 105
- Temcharoen, P., see Kangwanpong, D. (224) 241
- Tennant, R.W., see Ashby, J. (223) 73
- Teramoto, S. and Shirasu, Y.  
Genetic toxicology of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane (DBCP) (221) 1
- Thacker, J. and Ganesh, A.N.  
Molecular analysis of spontaneous and ethyl methane-sulphonate-induced mutations of the *hprt* gene in hamster cells (210) 103
- Thacker, J.  
The use of integrating DNA vectors to analyse the molecular defects in ionising radiation-sensitive mutants of mammalian cells including ataxia telangiectasia (220) 187
- Thakur, M.K. and Prasad, S.  
Age-specific methylation of high-mobility-group proteins of the rat liver and its modulation by spermine and sodium butyrate (219) 107
- Theiss, J.C., see Krishna, G. (222) 63
- Theron, A., see Van Rensburg, C.E.J. (215) 167
- Theuvs, J.L.G., see Bos, R.P. (223) 41
- Thilly, W.G., see Albertini, R.J. (216) 65
- Thilly, W.G., see Danheiser, S.L. (210) 143
- Thilly, W.G., see Oller, A.R. (216) 149
- Thompson, E., see Zimmering, S. (226) 81
- Thompson, E.D., McDermott, J.A., Zerkle, T.B., Skare, J.A., Evans, B.L.B. and Cody, D.B.  
Genotoxicity of zinc in 4 short-term mutagenicity assays (223) 267
- Thompson, L.H., see Nairn, R.S. (217) 193
- Thornton-Manning, J.R., see Gao, N. (225) 181
- Thornton-Manning, J.R., see Heflich, R.H. (225) 157
- Thornton-Manning, J.R., see Heflich, R.H. (227) 69
- Tiah, M. and Ronen, A.  
Autoradiographic detection of mutation to exotoxin-A resistance in mouse fibroblasts treated with ethyl methane-sulphonate, X-rays and ultraviolet light (213) 205
- Tice, R.R., Ormiston, B.G. and McFee, A.F.  
The effect of agent dose and treatment time on the intercellular distribution of sister-chromatid exchanges induced by genotoxic agents in mouse bone marrow cells in vivo (215) 25
- Tice, R.R., see Luke, C.A. (227) 59
- Tice, R.R., see Ormiston, B.G. (227) 173
- Tindall, K.R. and Stankowski Jr., L.F.  
Molecular analysis of spontaneous mutations at the *gpt* locus in Chinese hamster ovary (AS52) cells (220) 241
- Tobari, I., see Matsuda, Y. (210) 35
- Tobari, I., see Matsuda, Y. (211) 65
- Tobari, I., see Matsuda, Y. (214) 165
- Toda, N., see Kasai, H. (214) 159
- Tokarova, B., Amirtayev, K.G., Kozubek, S. and Krasavin, E.A.  
Mutagenic action of heavy ions on *Escherichia coli* cells (227) 199
- Tokarova, B., see Kozubek, S. (210) 221
- Tokarova, B., see Kozubek, S. (215) 49
- Tokiwa, H., see Takenaka, S. (223) 35
- Tokuda, H., see Ishii, A. (224) 229
- Tomanin, R., see Sarto, F. (225) 21
- Tomilin, N.V., see Aprelikova, O.N. (213) 135
- Tomingas, R., see Hadnagy, W. (225) 27
- Tomita, I., see Jain, A.K. (210) 1
- Tomita, I., see Shimoi, K. (212) 213
- Tomkins, D.J., see Burns, M.A. (216) 243
- Tomba, A. and Sapi, E.  
Detection of 6-thioguanine resistance in human peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBL) of industrial workers and lung cancer patients (210) 345
- Topinka, J., Binkova, B., Šrám, R.J. and Erin, A.N.  
The influence of itinol on oxidative DNA damage and lipid peroxidation in human lymphocytes (225) 131
- Topinka, J., Šrám, R.J., Širinjan, G., Kočíšová, J., Binková, B. and Fojtíková, I.  
Mutagenicity studies on paracetamol in human volunteers. II. Unscheduled DNA synthesis and micronucleus test (227) 147



- Topp, R.J., see Jongen, W.M.F. (222) 263
- Touati, D., see Hoerter, J. (215) 161
- Toyoda, Y., see Nakajima, M. (223) 399
- Toyoda, Y., see Shindo, Y. (223) 403
- Trgovčević, Ž., see Brčić-Kostić, K. (227) 247
- Triffi, M., see Osiewicz, H.D. (219) 9
- Tripathy, N.K., Majhi, B., Dey, L. and Das, C.C.  
Genotoxicity of ziram established through wing, eye and female germ-line mosaic assays and the sex-linked recessive lethal test in *Drosophila melanogaster* (224) 161
- Tripathy, N.K., Patnaik, K.K. and Nabi, M.J.  
Genotoxicity of tartrazine studied in two somatic assays of *Drosophila melanogaster* (224) 479
- Trzos, R.J., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 111
- Tsuyoshi, T., Takeuchi, M., Hirono, H. and Masamoto, Y.  
Micronucleus test with methyl methanesulfonate administered by intraperitoneal injection and oral gavage (223) 383
- Tucker, J.D., Carrano, A.V., Allen, N.A., Christensen, M.L., Knize, M.G., Strout, C.L. and Felton, J.S.  
In vivo cytogenetic effects of cooked food mutagens (224) 105
- Tucker, J.D., Taylor, R.T., Christensen, M.L., Strout, C.L., Hanna, M.L. and Carrano, A.V.  
Cytogenetic response to 1,2-dicarbonyls and hydrogen peroxide in Chinese hamster ovary AUXB1 cells and human peripheral lymphocytes (224) 269
- Tucker, J.D., see Eastmond, D.A. (224) 517
- Tudek, B., see Sadurska, B. (224) 147
- Turner, D.R., see Drinkwater, R.D. (219) 29
- Turner, G.N., see Amacher, D.E. (224) 415
- Turner, P.M., see Ferguson, L.R. (215) 213
- Tuveson, R.W., see Kagan, J. (216) 231
- Uchida, T., see Yamaizumi, M. (217) 135
- Uchikoshi, K., see Nagao, T. (215) 173
- Uchino, E., see Manabe, S. (226) 215
- Ueno, H., see Sayato, Y. (226) 151
- Ugarković, Đ., see Schröder, H.C. (219) 283
- Unruh, L.E., see Heflich, R.H. (225) 157
- Urien, A.F., see Pommery, J. (223) 183
- Utakoji, T., see Matsukuma, S. (218) 197
- Utsugi-Takeuchi, T., see Matsuda, Y. (211) 65
- Utsumi, K.R., see Ishida, R. (215) 69
- Uwaifo, A.O., see Fasunon, O.D. (222) 311
- Vaidya, V.G., see Ghaskadbi, S. (222) 219
- Vaidyanath, K., see Kumari, T.S. (226) 235
- Vainio, H. and Partanen, T.  
Population burden of lung cancer due to environmental tobacco smoke (222) 137
- Vainio, H., see Sorsa, M. (222) 111
- Valdivia Alcoté, R.P., see Segá, G.A. (216) 221
- Valencia, R., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 111
- Valerie, K., see Henderson, E.E. (220) 151
- Valerio, F., see De Flora, S. (224) 305
- Valu, K.K., see Ferguson, L.R. (215) 213
- Vamvakas, S., Dekant, W. and Henschler, D.  
Assessment of unscheduled DNA synthesis in a cultured line of renal epithelial cells exposed to cysteine S-conjugates of haloalkenes and haloalkanes (222) 329
- Van Agen, B., see Kleinjans, J.C.S. (224) 127
- Van Berkel, C.G.M., see Gille, J.J.P. (214) 89
- Van Buul, P.P.W.  
The induction by ionizing radiation of chromosomal aberrations in rhesus monkey pre-meiotic germ cells: effects of dose rate and radiation quality (225) 83
- Van de Putte, P., see Giphart-Gassler, M. (214) 223
- Van der Eb, A.J., see Van der Lubbe, J.L.M. (217) 153
- Van der Gen, A., see Zijlstra, J.A. (212) 193
- Van der Lubbe, J.L.M., Rosdorff, H.J.M. and Van der Eb, A.J.  
Homologous recombination is not enhanced in UV-irradiated normal and repair-deficient human fibroblasts (217) 153
- Van der Merwe, C.A., see Van Rensburg, C.E.J. (215) 167
- Van de Vorst, A., see Decuyper-Debergh, D. (225) 11
- Van Dokkum, W., see Willems, M.I. (222) 375
- Van Duin, M., Vredeveltdt, G., Mayne, L.V., Odijk, H., Vermeulen, W., Klein, B., Weeda, G., Hoeijmakers, J.H.J., Bootsma, D. and Westerveld, A.  
The cloned human DNA excision repair gene *ERCC-1* fails to correct xeroderma pigmentosum complementation groups A through I (217) 83
- Van Duyn, A., see Sankaranarayanan, K. (211) 7
- Van Helden, P.D., see Hoal-van Helden, E.G. (219) 263
- Van Houdt, J.J., De Haan, L.H.J. and Alink, G.M.  
The release of mutagens from airborne particles in the presence of physiological fluids (222) 155
- Van Rensburg, C.E.J., Theron, A., Richards, G.A., Van der Merwe, C.A. and Anderson, R.  
Investigation of the relationships between plasma levels of ascorbate, vitamin E and  $\beta$ -carotene and the frequency of sister-chromatid exchanges and release of reactive oxidants by blood leucocytes from cigarette smokers (215) 167
- Van Rijn, J., see Karsdon, J. (226) 13
- Van Tassell, R.L., see Schiffman, M.H. (222) 351
- Van Zeeland, A.A., see Mitchell, D.L. (226) 43
- Vargová, M., see Jablonická, A. (224) 143
- Vaughan, D.J., Baptista, J.A., Perdomo, G.R. and Krepinsky, J.J.  
The involvement of dimethyl sulfoxide in a bacteriotoxic response of the Ames assay tester strains TA98 and TA100 (226) 39
- Velemínský, J., see Angelis, K.J. (212) 155
- Velemínský, J., see Badaev, S.A. (210) 9
- Venier, P., see Clonfero, E. (226) 229
- Vergères, G., Winterhalter, K.H. and Richter, C.  
Microsomal cytochrome P-450: substrate binding, membrane interactions, and topology (213) 83
- Verhagen, A., see Smeets, D. (212) 223
- Vermeulen, W., see Van Duin, M. (217) 83
- Vernole, P., see Porfirio, B. (213) 117
- Verwoerd, N.P., see Tate, A.D. (213) 73
- Vicente, E.J., see Henriques, J.A.P. (218) 111
- Viegas-Péguignot, E., see Lefrançois, D. (212) 167
- Vijayalaxmi, and Burkart, W.  
Resistance and cross-resistance to chromosome damage in human blood lymphocytes adapted to bleomycin (211) 1

- Vijg, J., see Gille, J.J.P. (214) 89
- Vijg, J., see Gille, J.J.P. (219) 17
- Vilkina, G.A., see Pomerantsev, M.D. (226) 93
- Villasenor, I.M., Lim-Sylianco, C.Y. and Dayrit, F.  
Mutagens from roasted seeds of *Moringa oleifera* (224) 209
- Vilpo, J.A. and Vilpo, L.M.  
Normal uracil-DNA glycosylase activity in Bloom's syndrome cells (210) 59
- Vilpo, L.M., see Vilpo, J.A. (210) 59
- Vogel, E.W.  
Caprolactam induces genetic alterations in early germ cell stages and in somatic tissue of *D. melanogaster* (224) 339
- Vogel, E.W.  
Somatic cell mutagenesis in *Drosophila*: recovery of genetic damage in relation to the types of DNA lesions induced in mutationally unstable and stable X-chromosomes (211) 153
- Vogel, E.W., see Würgler, F.E. (216) 89
- Vogel, E.W., see Zijlstra, J.A. (210) 79
- Vogel, E.W., see Zijlstra, J.A. (212) 193
- Vogel, R., see Nair, N.D. (227) 237
- Volkert, M.R., Gately, F.H. and Hajec, L.I.  
Expression of DNA damage-inducible genes of *Escherichia coli* upon treatment with methylating, ethylating and propylating agents (217) 109
- Von der Decken, A., see Klaude, M. (218) 135
- Von Tungeln, L.S., see Heflich, R.H. (225) 157
- Voogd, C.E.  
Azathioprine, a genotoxic agent to be considered non-genotoxic in man (221) 133
- Vos, J.-M.H. and Hanawalt, P.C.  
Effect of DNA damage on stable transformation of mammalian cells with integrative and episomal plasmids (220) 205
- Vos, J.-M.H., see Matsumoto, A. (217) 185
- Vredevelde, G., see Van Duin, M. (217) 83
- Vrieling, H., see Albertini, R.J. (216) 65
- Vuksanovic, L., see Cleaver, J.E. (220) 161
- Wacholder, S., see Schiffman, M.H. (222) 351
- Wada, O., see Manabe, S. (226) 215
- Wada, O., see Yin, Y. (215) 107
- Wagner, E.D., Gentile, J.M. and Plewa, M.J.  
Effects of specific monooxygenase and oxidase inhibitors on the activation of 2-aminofluorene by plant cells (216) 163
- Wahrendorf, J., see Coleman, M.P. (216) 91
- Waibel, R., see Paulini, H. (227) 179
- Wakabayashi, K., see Shioya, M. (225) 91
- Wakata, A., Yamashita, T., Tamaoki, M., Ohshima, T. and Kojima, M.  
Micronucleus test with cyclophosphamide administered by intraperitoneal injection and oral gavage (223) 369
- Wakata, A., see Hayashi, M. (223) 329
- Wald, N., see Fielding, S. (214) 147
- Walford, R.L., see Ball, L.M. (219) 241
- Walford, R.L., see Spindler, S.R. (219) 89
- Walk, R.-A., see Müller, T. (215) 205
- Wallace, S.S., see Margulies, L. (215) 1
- Wang, J., see Skinnider, L. (222) 167
- Wang, L.-G., see Edwards, J.A. (219) 267
- Wang, Y.-K., see Fu, P.P. (225) 121
- Wang, Z.-Y., Cheng, S.J., Zhou, Z.C., Athar, M., Khan, W.A., Bickers, D.R. and Mukhtar, H.  
Antimutagenic activity of green tea polyphenols (223) 273
- Warren, S.H., see Ball, L.M. (224) 115
- Warters, R.L., Lyons, B.W., Kennedy, K. and Li, T.M.  
Topoisomerase activity in irradiated mammalian cells (216) 43
- Wasserman, S.S., see Day, P. (224) 409
- Watanabe, K., Ohta, T. and Shirasu, Y.  
Enhancement and inhibition of mutation by *o*-vanillin in *Escherichia coli* (218) 105
- Watanabe, M., Ishidate Jr., M. and Nohmi, T.  
A sensitive method for the detection of mutagenic nitroarenes: construction of nitroreductase-overproducing derivatives of *Salmonella typhimurium* strains TA98 and TA100 (216) 211
- Watanabe, M., see Inouye, T. (223) 411
- Watanabe, M., see Sasaki, Y.F. (213) 195
- Watanabe, T., Hanasaki, Y., Hirayama, T. and Fukui, S.  
Mutagenicity of nitro- and amino-substituted phenazines in *Salmonella typhimurium* (225) 75
- Watanabe, T., Hirayama, T. and Fukui, S.  
Phenazine derivatives as the mutagenic reaction product from *o*- or *m*-phenylenediamine derivatives with hydrogen peroxide (227) 135
- Watanabe, T., Ono, M., Hirayama, T. and Fukui, S.  
Studies on the oxidation products from 2,4-diaminotoluene by hydrogen peroxide and their mutagenicities, II. (225) 15
- Watanabe, T., see Hirayama, T. (226) 169
- Watanabe, Y., see Asano, N. (223) 391
- Watanabe, Y., see Morita, T. (225) 55
- Wataya, Y., see Ishii, A. (224) 229
- Wataya, Y., see Matsuoka, H. (227) 153
- Waters, M.D., see Brady, A.L. (224) 391
- Waters, M.D., see Richard, A.M. (221) 181
- Waters, R., see Fielding, S. (214) 147
- Watkins, K., see Campbell, C.R. (211) 181
- Watson, J.V., see Smith, P.J. (217) 163
- Weeda, G., see Van Duin, M. (217) 83
- Weichselbaum, R.R., see Schwartz, J.L. (216) 119
- Weisburger, J.H., see Jones, R.C. (222) 43
- Weitberg, A.B.  
Effect of combinations of antioxidants on phagocyte-induced sister-chromatid exchanges (224) 1
- Weitberg, A.B.  
Effect of nicotinic acid supplementation in vivo on oxygen radical-induced genetic damage in human lymphocytes (216) 197
- Welty, T.K., see Reidy, J.A. (225) 175
- Wenger, R., see Schröder, H.C. (219) 283
- Wesstra, J.A., see Willems, M.I. (222) 375
- Westerveld, A., see Darroudi, F. (212) 113
- Westerveld, A., see Van Duin, M. (217) 83
- Whittaker, S.G., Zimmermann, F.K., Dicus, B., Piegorsch, W.W., Fogel, S. and Resnick, M.A.

- Detection of induced mitotic chromosome loss in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* — an interlaboratory study (224) 31
- Whittaker, S.G., see Piegorsch, W.W. (224) 11
- Whong, W.-Z., Lu, C.-H., Stewart, J.D., Jiang, H.-X. and Ong, T.  
Genotoxicity and genotoxic enhancing effect of tetrandrine in *Salmonella typhimurium* (222) 237
- Whong, W.-Z., see Ong, T. (222) 19
- Whong, W.-Z., see Xing, S.-G. (226) 99
- Whong, W.-Z., see Xing, S.G. (224) 5
- Whorton, E.P., see Garry, V.F. (225) 1
- Wiedenmann, M., see Eder, E. (226) 145
- Wiencke, J.K., see Garry, V.F. (225) 1
- Wiencke, J.K., see Youngblom, J.H. (227) 257
- Wienk, K.J.H., see Jongen, W.M.F. (222) 263
- Wilkins, T.D., see Schiffman, M.H. (222) 351
- Willems, M.I., De Raat, W.K., Westra, J.A., Bakker, G.L., Dubois, G. and Van Dokkum, W.  
Urinary and faecal mutagenicity in car mechanics exposed to diesel exhaust and in unexposed office workers (222) 375
- Williams, D.T., see Georgioui, P.E. (225) 33
- Williams, G.M., Mori, H. and McQueen, C.A.  
Structure-activity relationships in the rat hepatocyte DNA-repair test for 300 chemicals (221) 263
- Williams, J.R., see Dillehay, L.E. (215) 15
- Williams, J.R., see Xiao, S. (227) 39
- Williams, R.E., see Balbinder, E. (214) 233
- Willich, N., see Bauchinger, M. (211) 265
- Winegar, R.A., Phillips, J.W., Youngblom, J.H. and Morgan, W.F.  
Cell electroporation is a highly efficient method for introducing restriction endonucleases into cells (225) 49
- Winegar, R.A., see Morgan, W.F. (226) 203
- Winsor, L., see Georgioui, P.E. (225) 33
- Winterhalter, K.H., see Vergères, G. (213) 83
- Wintersberger, U., see Klein, F. (210) 157
- Wiser, S.K., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 111
- Wiser, S.K., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 163
- Wiser, S.K., see Harbach, P.R. (216) 101
- Wolff, S., see Youngblom, J.H. (227) 257
- Wolski, R., see Campbell, C.R. (211) 181
- Wood, R.D., see Gough, G. (227) 193
- Woodgate, R., Bridges, B.A. and Kelly, C.  
Non-mutability by ultraviolet light in *uvrD recB* derivatives of *Escherichia coli* WP2 *uvrA* is due to inhibition of *RecA* protein activation (226) 141
- Woodruff, R.C., see Gunn, J.S. (226) 267
- Working, P.K.  
Assessment of unscheduled DNA synthesis in Fischer 344 rat pachytene spermatocytes exposed to caprolactam or benzoin in vivo (224) 365
- Wottawa, A., see Knasmüller, S. (216) 189
- Wu, Z.-L., see Xing, S.-G. (226) 99
- Wu, Z.L., see Xing, S.G. (224) 5
- Würgler, F.E. and Vogel, E.W.  
First EEMS training course on somatic genotoxicity assays with *Drosophila* (216) 89
- Würgler, F.E., see Adler, I.-D. (213) 27
- Würgler, F.E., see Frölich, A. (216) 179
- Würgler, F.E., see Graf, U. (222) 359
- Xiao, S., Jacobson-Kram, D., Piantadosi, S. and Williams, J.R.  
Increased chromosomal radiosensitivity in patients undergoing radioimmunoglobulin therapy (227) 39
- Xing, S.-G., Wu, Z.-L., Whong, W.-Z. and Ong, T.  
Enhancing effect of tetrandrine on sister-chromatid exchanges induced by mitomycin C and cigarette-smoke condensate in mammalian cells (226) 99
- Xing, S.G., Shi, X.C., Wu, Z.L., Whong, W.-Z. and Ong, T.  
Effect of tetrandrine on micronucleus formation and sister-chromatid exchange in both in vitro and in vivo assays (224) 5
- Yajima, N., Ishida, S., Miyata, N., Kishi, T. and Kawanishi, G.  
Modes of genotoxicity of a macromolecular antibiotic, SN-07, a novel type of interstrand DNA cross-linker (210) 165
- Yalkinoglu, A.Ö., see Pool, B.L. (213) 61
- Yamada, F., see Hara, M. (222) 53
- Yamagata, Z., Iijima, S., Takeshita, T., Ariizumi, C. and Higurashi, M.  
Mitomycin-C-induced sister-chromatid exchanges and cell-cycle kinetics in lymphocytes from patients with Klinefelter syndrome (212) 263
- Yamaguchi, T.  
Mutagenic activity of various kinds of cheese on the Ames, *rec* and *umu* assays (224) 493
- Yamaizumi, M., Inaoka, T., Uchida, T. and Ohtsuka, E.  
Microinjection of T4 endonuclease V produced by a synthetic *denV* gene stimulates unscheduled DNA synthesis in both xeroderma pigmentosum and normal cells (217) 135
- Yamaizumi, Z., see Kasai, H. (214) 159
- Yamaizumi, Z., see Negishi, C. (210) 127
- Yamamoto, K. and Bockrath, R.  
DNA photolyase in *E. coli*: effects on UV mutagenesis by plasmids expressing the *phr* gene (226) 259
- Yamashita, K., see Shioya, M. (225) 91
- Yamashita, T., see Wakata, A. (223) 369
- Yandell, D.W., see Liber, H.L. (216) 9
- Yang, J.-L., see Maher, V.M. (220) 83
- Yang, K.-H., see Kim, B.-S. (213) 185
- Yasui, A., Eker, A.P.M. and Koken, M.  
Existence and expression of photoreactivation repair genes in various yeast species (217) 3
- Yasui, H., see Kondo, K. (223) 373
- Yi, A.-K., see Park, E.-H. (217) 19
- Yin, Y., Wada, O. and Manabe, S.  
Exposure level monitor of a carcinogenic glutamic acid pyrolysis product in rabbits (215) 107
- Yoshitake, A., see Hara, M. (222) 53
- Young, W.C., see Salmeen, I.T. (227) 7
- Youngblom, J.H., Wiencke, J.K. and Wolff, S.  
Inhibition of the adaptive response of human lymphocytes to very low doses of ionizing radiation by the protein synthesis inhibitor cycloheximide (227) 257
- Youngblom, J.H., see Winegar, R.A. (225) 49
- Yount, D.J., see Hill, L.E. (224) 447

- Yu, Y., see Zhang, L. (227) 109  
 Yu, Y.-n., see Zhang, Y.-s. (227) 215
- Zacmanidis, P., see Salmeen, I.T. (227) 7  
 Zancacchi, P., see De Flora, S. (214) 153  
 Zbinden, I., see Brown, T.C. (220) 115  
 Zdzienicka, M.Z., see Mitchell, D.L. (226) 43  
 Zeiger, E., see Ashby, J. (223) 73  
 Zeiger, E., see Stark, A.-A. (224) 89  
 Zerkle, T.B., see Thompson, E.D. (223) 267  
 Zhang, L., Yu, Y. and Chen, X.  
   Induction of cytochrome P450 isozymes in human amnion  
   FL cells (227) 109  
 Zhang, L.-H. and Jenssen, D.  
   Isolation and characterization of spontaneously occurring  
   mutations at the HPRT locus in V79 Chinese hamster cells  
   (212) 253  
 Zhang, W., see Li, Y. (227) 159  
 Zhang, Y.-C.N.Y.-M., see Fu, P.P. (225) 121  
 Zhang, Y.-s., Chen, X.-r. and Yu, Y.-n.  
   Antimutagenic effect of garlic (*Allium sativum* L.) on  
   4NQO-induced mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* WP2 (227)  
   215  
 Zhou, H., see Reidy, J.A. (225) 175  
 Zhou, X., see Sandhu, S.S. (224) 437  
 Zhou, Z.C., see Wang, Z.Y. (223) 273  
 Zhu, X., see Schneider, J.E. (214) 23  
 Ziegler-Skylakakis, K., see Schmid, E. (226) 133  
 Zieliński, W., see Sadurska, B. (224) 147  
 Zijlstra, J.A. and Vogel, E.W.  
   Influence of metabolic factors on the mutagenic effective-  
   ness of cyclophosphamide in *Drosophila melanogaster* (210)  
   79  
 Zijlstra, J.A., Brussee, J., Van der Gen, A. and Vogel, E.W.  
   Importance of multiple hydroxylated metabolites in hexa-  
   methylphosphoramide (HMPA)-mediated mutagenesis in  
   *Drosophila melanogaster* (212) 193  
 Zijlstra, J.A.  
   Liquid holding increases mutation induction by formalde-  
   hyde and some other cross-linking agents in *Escherichia*  
   *coli* K12 (210) 255  
 Zimmer, D., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 129  
 Zimmer, D.M., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 111  
 Zimmer, D.M., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 153  
 Zimmer, D.M., see Aaron, C.S. (223) 171  
 Zimmering, S., Thompson, E., Aquavella, J. and Reeder, B.  
   Dose-response relationship for ethyl nitrosourea-induced  
   sex-linked recessive lethals in germ cells of the female  
   *Drosophila melanogaster* at relatively low doses (226) 81  
 Zimmermann, F.K., Scheel, I. and Resnick, M.A.  
   Induction of chromosome loss by mixtures of organic  
   solvents including neurotoxins (224) 287  
 Zimmermann, F.K., see Piegorsch, W.W. (224) 11  
 Zimmermann, F.K., see Whittaker, S.G. (224) 31  
 Ziv, Y., Amiel, A., Jaspers, N.G.J., Berkel, A.I. and Shiloh, Y.  
   Ataxia-telangiectasia: a variant with altered in vitro pheno-  
   type of fibroblast cells (210) 211

## Master Keyword Index to Volumes 210-227

- 2-AAF, (216) 35  
Abstracts, (216) 353  
Abstracts, Annual Meeting 1988, (216) 267  
Accuracy, (214) 201  
Aceanthylene, (222) 223  
Acentric chromosomal fragments, (225) 171  
Acetaldehyde, (215) 187; (216) 93; (227) 47  
2-Acetylaminofluorene, (223) 361; (227) 153  
N-2-Acetylaminofluorene, (215) 55  
N-Acetylcysteine, (222) 403  
O-Acetylserine(thio)-lyase, (227) 63  
ACNU-resistant cells, (215) 69  
Acrylamide, (216) 221; (226) 157  
Action cross sections, (212) 181  
Active oxygen, (224) 219  
Active oxygen, chromosomal aberrations, (214) 115  
Active oxygen species, (214) 129  
Activity gel analysis, (225) 65  
Acute myelocytic leukaemia, (219) 295  
*ad-3*, (218) 1  
Ada gene, (218) 197  
*ad-3A* locus, (211) 89  
Adaptive response, (210) 157; (211) 1; (211) 7; (211) 13; (211) 301; (225) 43; (227) 103; (227) 257  
*ad-3B* locus, (211) 89  
Additivity, (225) 41  
Adeno-associated virus, (213) 61  
Adenovirus, (217) 153  
ADP ribosylation, (219) 71  
ADP-ribosyl transferase, (225) 65  
*ad-3* region, (210) 281; (211) 89; (214) 297  
Adriamycin, (226) 61  
AF-2, (218) 105  
Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, (222) 253; (222) 311; (222) 393; (222) 403; (227) 53; (227) 153  
Age-specific methylation, (219) 107  
Aging, (210) 323; (214) 41; (219) 1; (219) 29; (219) 39; (219) 113; (219) 241  
Airborne particles, (222) 155; (226) 215  
Airborne particulates, (224) 305; (225) 27  
Air pollution, (223) 243  
Aliphatic epoxides, (224) 253  
Alkali-labile site, (210) 165  
Alkaline elution, (210) 165; (213) 227; (215) 205; (217) 219; (227) 125  
Alkaline unwinding, (225) 101  
Alkylating agents, (215) 95; (216) 119; (218) 153; (220) 255; (224) 95  
Alkylating agents, DNA-targeted, (215) 213  
Alkylation, (216) 221; (218) 135  
Alkylation damage, (217) 211  
*O*<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine alkyltransferase, (216) 119  
Allelic complementation, (214) 267  
*Allium cepa*, (216) 203; (223) 313  
Aluminium toxicity, (227) 221  
Alzheimer's disease, (217) 11; (218) 41; (219) 247; (219) 267  
Amber suppression, (210) 205  
Amber suppressor tRNA gene, (220) 61  
Ames assay, (222) 9; (222) 237; (226) 39; (226) 151  
Ames assay, drug candidates, (223) 171  
Ames assays, (227) 7  
Ames assays, *rec* and *umu*, (224) 493  
Ames test, (211) 147; (222) 375; (223) 49; (224) 171; (224) 453; (227) 153  
Ames test, wine, (223) 205  
9-Aminoacridine, (210) 71  
2-Aminoanthracene, (212) 275  
Aminoazaarenes, (213) 217  
3-Aminobenzamide, (222) 1  
4-Aminobiphenyl, (216) 149  
6-Aminochrysene, (212) 275  
2-Amino-3,8-dimethylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoxaline, (210) 127  
2-Aminofluorene, (216) 163  
2-Amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline, (223) 321  
Aminomethylimidazoquinolines, (222) 43  
2-Amino-6-*N*-hydroxylaminopurine, (218) 1  
2-Aminopurine, (218) 1  
Amino-substituted phenazines, (225) 75  
7-Amino-2,4,6-trimethylquinoline, (226) 169  
Amplifications, (212) 33  
Aneuploidy, (210) 313; (224) 11; (224) 31; (224) 517; (226) 111  
Aniline derivatives, (211) 279  
Aniline mustards, (224) 95  
Animal cancer bioassays, (213) 43  
Annual Meeting 1988, (216) 353  
Antibiotic SN-07, (210) 165  
Anti-bromodeoxyuridine antibody, (216) 57  
Antihypertensive, (222) 317  
Antikinetochore antibody, (224) 517  
Antimalaria drugs, (222) 311  
Antimutagen, (227) 215  
Antimutagenic activity, (214) 257  
Antimutagenic effect, (218) 105  
Antimutagenicity, (210) 249; (222) 19; (222) 141; (222) 219; (222) 393; (222) 403  
Anti-oxidant enzymes, (214) 129; (214) 153  
Anti-oxidants, (215) 167; (224) 1  
Antiparasitic drugs, (222) 161  
Antitumour drugs, (224) 95  
Aphidicolin, (212) 223; (216) 35  
Aphidicolin and X-rays, (213) 175  
APND, (227) 109



- aprt, (227) 97  
 Apurinic/aprimidinic sites in DNA, (214) 13  
 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine, (223) 345  
 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine (ara C) treatments, (226) 223  
 Arachidonic acid, (224) 185  
 Ara test, (226) 175  
 Aroclor 1254, (214) 115  
 Aromatic DNA adducts, (224) 485  
 Asataf, (223) 287  
 ASS2 cells, (220) 241  
 Ascorbic acid, (222) 141; (222) 219; (224) 247; (227) 147  
 L-Ascorbic acid, (214) 137  
*Aspergillus nidulans*, (215) 187; (217) 211; (222) 337  
 ASS2/XPR1 assay, (223) 121  
 Ataxia, (213) 73  
 Ataxia telangiectasia, (210) 211; (211) 19; (211) 31; (214) 321; (218) 143; (218) 165; (220) 169; (220) 187  
 Ataxia telangiectasia cells, (226) 223  
 Atmospheric pollution, (224) 305  
 Atomic bomb survivors, (227) 31  
 ATP, (214) 89  
 Automated bioassay, (223) 49  
 Automation, (213) 91  
 Autoradiography, (213) 205  
 Azacytidine, (220) 255; (227) 187  
 5-Azacytidine, (226) 185  
 5-Azadeoxycytidine, (226) 185  
 Azathioprine, (221) 133  
 Azide metabolism, (213) 157  
 Azidoalanine, (213) 157; (216) 27; (227) 63  
 Azo dyes, (226) 229  
 Azo linkage, mutagenicity, (221) 217
- Babesiosis, (227) 173  
*Bacillus subtilis*, (218) 153  
 Bacteria, (216) 251  
 Bacterial mutagenicity, (224) 115  
 Bacteriophage  $\Phi$ X174, (210) 205  
 Bacteriotoxic response, (226) 39  
 BALB/3T3 cells, (214) 285  
 Base-pair substitutions, (214) 267  
 Base substitution, (227) 97  
 Base substitutions, (215) 79  
 Battery of Leukocyte Tests (BLT), (222) 171  
 Bavistan, (216) 327  
 B cell, (210) 29  
 Benomyl, (224) 517  
 Benzamide, (225) 137  
 Benz[*d*]aceanthrylene, (224) 115  
 Benzene, (223) 407; (224) 235  
 Benzene clastogenicity, mouse, (222) 283  
 Benzene genotoxicity, (222) 291  
 Benzimidazole, (210) 79  
 Benz[*j*]acephenanthrylene, (224) 115  
 Benz[*k*]aceanthrylene, (224) 115  
 Benzo[*a*]pyrene, (210) 143  
 Benzo[*a*]pyrene, (211) 139; (216) 231; (219) 241; (223) 353; (224) 465  
 Benzo[*a*]pyrene-dihydrodiol, (224) 185  
 Benzo[*a*]pyrene diolepoxide, (220) 73  
 Benzoin, (224) 321; (224) 347; (224) 351; (224) 357; (224) 361; (224) 365; (224) 379; (224) 385; (224) 391  
 Betel chewing, (214) 47  
 Binary data, (216) 1  
 Bioactivation, (223) 295  
 Biomonitoring, (215) 107  
 Bis-Tris buffer, (226) 263  
 Black pepper, (224) 281  
 Bleomycin, (211) 1; (212) 155; (214) 13; (214) 69; (214) 129; (217) 75; (217) 93; (224) 247  
 Bloom's syndrome, (210) 59; (214) 215; (220) 115  
 Bloom syndrome cells, (211) 273  
 Bone marrow, (210) 271; (211) 131; (224) 157; (224) 507  
 Bone-marrow cells, CA, (226) 65  
 Bone-marrow micronuclei, (227) 125  
 Bone-marrow micronucleus test, (216) 321  
 BPDE, (226) 1  
 BrdU, (216) 259  
 BrdU-Hoechst quenching, (215) 61  
 BrdUrd, (226) 1  
 Breakpoint analysis, (214) 195  
 Break-sensitive sites, photolyase-induced, (217) 39  
 Bromocriptine, (210) 23  
 Bromodeoxyuridine, (211) 43; (211) 273  
 Bromodeoxyuridine uptake, (226) 137  
 Butylated hydroxytoluene, (214) 257  
*tert*-Butyl hydroquinone, (214) 105
- CAD, (219) 159  
*Caenorhabditis elegans*, (212) 181; (218) 25  
 Caffeic acid, (226) 103  
 Caffeine, (212) 223; (217) 19; (226) 13  
 Camphor, (224) 157  
 Camptothecin, (211) 125  
 Cancer, (212) 263; (221) 39  
 Cancer incidence, (223) 35  
 Cancer risk, (222) 129  
 Cancer susceptibility, (224) 247  
 Caprolactam, (224) 321; (224) 329; (224) 333; (224) 339; (224) 343; (224) 347; (224) 351; (224) 357; (224) 361; (224) 365; (224) 369; (224) 373; (224) 377; (224) 379; (224) 385; (224) 391  
 Caprolactam, human lymphocytes, (224) 325  
 Carbamate fungicide, (224) 161  
 Carbazole, (226) 55  
 3-Carboxyoxypsoresalen, (218) 111  
 Carcinogenic heterocyclic amines, (215) 107  
 Carcinogenic potency, (215) 95  
 Carcinogenicity, (220) 31; (221) 11  
 Carcinogen residues, covalently bound, (220) 83  
 Carcinogens, (214) 285; (219) 241  
 Carcinogen screening, (222) 205  
 Car mechanics, (222) 375  
 $\beta$ -Carotene, (222) 19  
 CASE methodology, (221) 217  
 Catalase, (214) 129; (214) 147; (215) 161

- Cat assay, (220) 161  
 Cat gene, (220) 151  
 Cell cycle, (211) 111; (214) 165; (214) 321; (216) 259; (219) 273  
 Cell cycle analysis, (211) 19; (211) 31; (215) 61  
 Cell-cycle kinetics, (212) 263  
 Cell cycle progression, (210) 329  
 Cell division, (227) 221  
 Cell hybridization, (211) 273  
 Cell killing, (212) 103; (226) 69  
 Cell killing, induction, (212) 113; (212) 123  
 Cell kinetics, (223) 253  
 Cell senescence, (219) 153  
 Cell survival, (215) 69  
 Cell transformation, (220) 205  
 Cellular capacity, (218) 189  
 Cellular phenotype, (210) 211  
 Centromere labelling, (226) 75  
 Chagas' disease, (224) 263  
 Cheese, (224) 493  
 Chemical composition, (222) 73  
 Chemical-induced mutagenesis, (212) 269  
 Chemically induced mutations, (227) 81  
 Chemical mutagenesis, (223) 233  
 Chemical mutagens, (212) 55  
 Chemistry, (222) 81  
 Chernobyl, (223) 7  
 Chicken erythrocyte DNA, (215) 55  
 Childhood, (222) 129  
 Chinese hamster, (222) 63  
 Chinese hamster *aprt* gene, (226) 239  
 Chinese hamster cells, (214) 89; (219) 159; (227) 63; (227) 241  
 Chinese hamster lung cells, (215) 179  
 Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts, (224) 185  
 Chinese hamster ovary AUXB1 cells, (224) 269  
 Chinese hamster ovary cells, (210) 303; (219) 17; (220) 241; (224) 517; (225) 157; (225) 181; (226) 245  
 Chinese hamster V79 cells, (214) 97; (222) 53  
 Chloramphenicol, (217) 33  
 Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene, (214) 233  
 Chlorination, (223) 183; (226) 151  
 Chloromethine, (227) 81  
 Chloroacetaldehyde, (215) 95  
 2-Chlorobenzylidene malonitrile, (226) 133  
 Chloroethylene oxide, (215) 95  
 Chlorophyllin, (222) 19  
 Chlorophyll mutation, (226) 235  
 CHO 43-3B cells, (212) 103  
 CHO 43-3B transferants, (212) 113  
 CHO cell hybrid, (217) 193  
 CHO cell mutants, bleomycin-sensitive, (217) 93  
 CHO cell mutants, X-ray-sensitive, (217) 93  
 CHO cells, (210) 195; (212) 231; (214) 115; (224) 219; (226) 1; (227) 73  
 CHO chromosomes, (215) 139  
 CHO/HPRT assay, (223) 121  
 CHO/HPRT assay, drug candidates, (223) 153  
 CHO-K1 cells, (212) 123; (213) 249  
 Chromate reduction by glutathione, (216) 19  
 Chromatid aberrations, (211) 13  
 Chromatin, (219) 57; (227) 227  
 Chromatin structure, (219) 153  
 Chromium(V), (216) 19  
 Chromosomal aberrations, (211) 131; (212) 149; (212) 159; (213) 233; (213) 243; (218) 25; (222) 37; (222) 317; (223) 273; (223) 313; (225) 1; (225) 27; (225) 115; (226) 13; (226) 21; (226) 65; (227) 221  
 Chromosomal aberration test, (215) 179  
 Chromosomal alterations, (210) 329  
 Chromosomal breakage, (224) 409  
 Chromosomal damage, (211) 153; (214) 129; (224) 177  
 Chromosomal damage, caprolactam, (224) 325  
 Chromosomal fragility, (211) 43  
 Chromosomal instability, (225) 21  
 Chromosomal mutation, (220) 11  
 Chromosomal radiosensitivity, (227) 39  
 Chromosomal rearrangements, (220) 205  
 Chromosomal repair, (227) 257  
 Chromosome aberration, (211) 65; (214) 165; (222) 149; (222) 191; (223) 7; (223) 23; (223) 287; (227) 237  
 Chromosome aberration distribution, (224) 263  
 Chromosome aberration induction, (212) 103; (212) 123  
 Chromosome aberrations, (210) 49; (211) 125; (211) 225; (212) 113; (212) 167; (212) 213; (213) 117; (213) 175; (216) 1; (219) 17; (219) 225; (222) 409; (223) 191; (224) 79; (224) 143; (224) 219; (224) 235; (224) 253; (224) 281; (224) 333; (225) 49; (225) 61; (226) 61; (227) 31; (227) 117  
 Chromosome aberrations, induction, (224) 347  
 Chromosome aberration suppression, (222) 253  
 Chromosome aberrations, X-ray induction of, (222) 1  
 Chromosome aberration test, (225) 55  
 Chromosome abnormalities, (211) 265  
 Chromosome breakage, (210) 173; (221) 39; (226) 267  
 Chromosome-breakage syndromes, (224) 247  
 Chromosome breaks, (225) 149  
 Chromosome damage, (222) 111; (224) 197  
 Chromosome damage, resistance and cross-resistance, (211) 1  
 Chromosome exchanges, asymmetrical and symmetrical, (224) 151  
 Chromosome instability, (219) 175  
 Chromosome loss, (215) 1; (224) 11; (224) 31; (224) 287; (224) 471  
 Chromosome malsegregation, (215) 187; (216) 327  
 Chromosomes, (224) 247; (225) 175  
 Chronic fluoride exposure, (227) 159  
 Chronic irradiation, (226) 49  
 C3H10T1/2 cells, (212) 231; (222) 223  
 Cigarettes, induction of DNA single-strand breaks, (214) 147  
 Cigarette-smoke condensate, (226) 99  
 Cigarette smokers, (223) 221  
 Cinoxate, (212) 213  
 Cisplatin, (211) 131  
 Citric acid, (222) 141  
 Citrus, (222) 141  
 Classification according to chemical structure/mutagenicity, (223) 73  
 Clastogenic compounds, (223) 129

- Clastogenic factor, (214) 97  
 Clastogenicity, (216) 93; (223) 1; (224) 437; (225) 149; (226) 197  
 Clastogens, direct- and indirect-acting, (224) 465  
 Clonal chromosome rearrangements, (219) 209  
 Cloning, (216) 211  
 Clonorchis, (224) 229  
 C-myc, (219) 39  
 Coal fly ash, (224) 127  
 Co-cultivation, (211) 273  
 Coffee, (224) 269  
 Coke plant workers, (223) 213  
 Colchicine, (223) 391  
 Colony-forming ability, (218) 189  
 Colony hybridization, (210) 113  
 Common fragile sites, (212) 223  
 Comparative mutagenicity testing, drug candidate, (223) 111  
 Complementation analysis, (213) 249  
 Complementation group I, (218) 149  
 Complementation tests, (211) 89  
 Computational SAR studies, (221) 181  
 Computer-automated structure evaluation, (221) 217  
 Computerized Laboratory Notebook, (222) 171  
 Comutagenicity, (217) 65  
 Concepts, current, (213) 3  
 Confounding factors, (222) 245  
 Constitutional chromosome breakage, (210) 63  
 Constitutional chromosome instability, (221) 39  
 Constitutive heterochromatin, (210) 49  
 Control reproducibility trials, (224) 11  
 Cooked food, mutagenic compounds, (224) 105  
*Coprinus radiatus*, (226) 121  
 Cordycepin, (227) 17  
 Corn, (213) 157  
 Correlation with mutagenicity, (211) 51  
 COS cell fusion, (214) 223  
 Covalent DNA binding, (211) 279  
 CpG islands, (213) 117  
 Cross-linking agents, (210) 255  
 Cross-linking mutagens, (225) 65  
 Crosslink repair, (217) 185  
 Curacron, (222) 409  
 Cutting oils, (225) 107  
 Cycloheximide, (216) 327  
 Cyclopenta-fused polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, (224) 115  
 Cyclophosphamide, (210) 79; (215) 25; (222) 63; (222) 271; (223) 369; (224) 465; (225) 71; (227) 167; (227) 237  
 Cysteamine, (214) 257  
 Cysteine, (214) 257; (222) 403  
 Cysteine conjugate  $\beta$ -lyase, (222) 329  
 Cysteine S-conjugates, (222) 329  
 Cytochalasin B, (222) 63  
 Cytochrome P-450, (212) 275; (216) 179; (226) 163; (227) 109  
 Cytochrome P-450 inducer, (223) 295  
 Cytogenetic characterization, (214) 181  
 Cytokinesis block method, (222) 63; (222) 191  
 Cytosine, deamination, (210) 93; (227) 233  
 Cytosine residues, protonation, (215) 131  
 Cytotoxicity, (217) 163; (222) 329; (224) 135; (227) 73  
 2,4-D, (226) 235  
 Dacarbazine, (223) 259  
 Damaged DNA, (213) 165  
 Damage repair, (218) 33  
 Dark liquid holding, (210) 135  
 Dark repair, (217) 19  
 Data bases, (221) 181  
 Daunomycin, (225) 71  
 DBCP, (221) 1  
 Deamination, cytosine, (210) 93  
 Deamination reaction rates, (215) 131  
 2D-electrophoresis, (227) 1  
 Deletions and insertions, (215) 89  
 Deletions on plasmids, (214) 233  
 Densely ionizing radiation, (211) 215  
 DenV gene, (220) 151  
 Deoxycytidine, (211) 43  
 Deoxynucleosides, (218) 33; (227) 25  
 Dependence on alkylation mechanisms, (211) 51  
 Depyrimidination reaction rates, (215) 131  
 Desmutagens, (222) 141  
 Detection, (219) 101  
 Determinating metabolites, (223) 23  
 DHFR, (219) 159  
 2,4-Diaminotoluene, (225) 15  
 Diaminotoluene, (226) 169  
*cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), (217) 65  
 1,2-Dicarbonyls, (224) 269  
 3,4-Dichloroaniline, (226) 197  
*Dictyostelium discoideum*, (217) 25  
 Dideoxythymidine, (216) 35  
 Dietary factors, (222) 393; (222) 403  
 Dietary fibre, (210) 227  
 Diethylnitrosamine, (216) 179  
 Diethyl sulphate (DES), (214) 331; (225) 127  
 Differential spermatogenic response, (212) 43  
 Differentiation, (219) 145; (219) 231  
 Dihydrofolate reductase gene, (217) 141  
 1,4-Dihydropyridine derivative, (214) 257  
 Dihydroxydihydrobenzopyrenes, (219) 241  
 Diiodohydroxyquinoline, (222) 219  
 Dikaryon test, (210) 281; (214) 297  
 2-Dimensional gel electrophoresis, (219) 231  
 7,12-Dimethylbenz[a]anthracene, (223) 357  
 Dimethylbenzanthracene, (215) 25  
 Dimethylglycine, (222) 343  
 Dimethylnitrosamine, (213) 185; (218) 135  
 Dimethyl sulphoxide, (226) 39  
 2,6-Dinitrobenzaldehyde, (226) 181  
 Dinitrobenzopyrenes, bacterial mutagenicity, (225) 121  
 1,6-Dinitropyrene, (213) 141  
 2,6-Dinitrotoluene, (226) 181  
 Diploidy, (210) 173  
 Dispersion analysis, (215) 25

- Distribution of breakpoints, (224) 235
- DNA, (214) 23
- DNA-adduct formation, (223) 273
- DNA adducts, (222) 223
- DNA, alkylation, (210) 271; (225) 143
- DNA amplification, (213) 61
- DNAase, (219) 145
- DNA assay, (226) 263
- DNA binding, (223) 321
- DNA breaks, (214) 253
- DNA damage, (212) 231; (214) 89; (215) 205; (217) 123; (219) 113; (219) 241; (220) 205; (224) 379; (225) 95; (225) 131; (227) 125
- DNA damage and repair, (219) 231
- DNA damage, chemically-induced, (224) 365
- DNA damage-inducible genes, (217) 109
- DNA damage, induction, (214) 3
- DNA damage, in HeLa cells, (226) 185
- DNA damage, nitracrine, (227) 251
- DNA-damaging agents, (218) 67; (227) 1
- DNA degradation, (227) 247
- DNA-DNA dot hybridization, (215) 205
- DNA double-strand break repair, (217) 53
- DNA double-strand breaks, (212) 155; (226) 203
- DNA elution, (216) 111
- DNA excision repair, (212) 213; (217) 83
- DNA gaps, single-stranded, (211) 181
- DNA helicase, (227) 193
- DNA-induced alterations, (220) 101
- DNA interstrand cross-links, (218) 171
- DNA methylation, (217) 141; (219) 39; (219) 101; (227) 187
- DNA methylation per nucleotide, (211) 243
- DNA methyltransferase, (215) 55
- DNA minor groove-ligand complex, (217) 163
- DNA modifications, (219) 121
- DNA photolyase, (226) 259
- DNA polymerase I, (217) 117
- DNA polymerase III, (213) 149
- DNA polymerase inhibitor, (213) 175
- DNA precursor pools, (214) 201
- DNA-protein crosslinks, (217) 219
- DNA, protonated cytosine residues, (215) 131
- DnaQ49*, (213) 149
- DNA reactivity, (223) 73
- DNA rearrangement, (210) 195; (226) 1
- DNA relaxation activity, (219) 283
- DNA repair, (210) 59; (210) 113; (210) 323; (211) 171; (211) 181; (212) 155; (212) 159; (214) 33; (214) 253; (216) 189; (217) 11; (217) 25; (217) 193; (217) 211; (218) 1; (218) 21; (218) 87; (218) 95; (218) 135; (218) 153; (218) 189; (219) 1; (219) 57; (219) 71; (219) 113; (219) 175; (219) 209; (219) 241; (219) 247; (219) 273; (220) 269; (222) 329; (223) 233; (226) 43; (226) 115; (227) 263
- DNA-repair capacity, *S. typhimurium*, (223) 13
- DNA repair-defective mutants, (217) 75
- DNA repair-deficient mutants, (211) 111
- DNA repair gene, human, (212) 113
- DNA repair inhibition, (216) 35
- DNA-repair proteins, (227) 227
- DNA repair, streptozotocin, *E. coli*, cytotoxicity, (218) 125
- DNA-repair test, rat hepatocyte, (221) 263
- DNA replication, (215) 15; (216) 111; (217) 25; (218) 87; (227) 193
- DNA replicons, (227) 17
- DNA sequence analysis, (220) 241
- DNA sequence changes, (226) 273
- DNA sequence, hprr, human, (226) 31
- DNA sequencing, (214) 223
- DNA single-strand breaks, (213) 185
- DNA single-strand breaks, induction by smoke, (214) 147
- DNA, single-stranded, misalignments, (214) 233
- DNA strand breakage, (216) 197
- DNA-strand breaking ability, (226) 185
- DNA strand breaks, (215) 223; (216) 19
- DNA strand breaks, defective repair, (217) 93
- DNA-strand breaks, induction, (224) 361
- DNA synthesis, (211) 171; (219) 295
- DNA synthesis, inhibition, (218) 41
- DNA-synthesis rate, (218) 171
- DNA synthesis, unscheduled, (224) 365; (224) 447
- DNA synthesis, unscheduled, induction, (224) 361
- DNA synthesis, unscheduled, in vitro, assay, (223) 163
- DNA-targeted alkylating agents, (215) 213
- DNA topoisomerase, (217) 163
- DNA topoisomerases, (215) 15
- DNA transfection, (220) 101
- DNA vectors, (220) 187
- DNOC, (224) 405
- DNS, dysplastic nevus syndrome, (225) 165
- Dogs, (226) 163
- Dominant cataract mutations, (212) 67
- Dominant lethal, (223) 287
- Dominant lethal mutations, (212) 43; (227) 81
- Dominant lethals, (214) 257; (226) 61
- Domoic acid, (226) 191
- Dose rate, (225) 83
- Dose-response, (226) 81
- Dose-response curves, (212) 181
- Dothistromin, (222) 167
- Double-strand break repair, (216) 43; (219) 95
- Down's syndrome, (218) 41
- Down syndrome lymphocytes, (222) 1
- Drinking water, NaF in, (227) 159
- Drosophila, (212) 173; (216) 179; (222) 359; (226) 267; (227) 1
- Drosophila female germ cells, (226) 81
- Drosophila germ cells, (214) 257
- Drosophila melanogaster*, (212) 193; (214) 69; (218) 21; (224) 161; (224) 339; (224) 479
- Drosophila somatic cells, (211) 153
- Drug candidates, CHO/HPRT assay, (223) 153
- Drug candidates, evaluation, (223) 105; (223) 121; (223) 141
- Dysplastic nevus syndrome fibroblasts, (225) 165
- EBV, (220) 125
- EB virus, (210) 29
- ECOD, (227) 109

- E. coli*, (212) 269; (216) 189; (218) 105; (227) 199  
*E. coli dam*, (210) 15  
*E. coli* WP2, (227) 215  
 EDTA, (216) 189  
 Elderly, (219) 267  
 Electromagnetic fields, low-level, (210) 329  
 Electron microscopy, (219) 57  
 Electron spin resonance, (223) 273  
 Electroporation, (225) 49  
 EM9, (226) 1  
 Endogenous DNA damage, (214) 41  
 Endogenous gene, (220) 235  
 Endonuclease V, (220) 151  
 Endonuclease V, T4, (218) 49  
 Endo-peroxide formation, (224) 115  
 Endoreduplication, (223) 191  
 Enhanced mutagenesis, (213) 105; (220) 73  
 Enhanced reactivation, (218) 211  
 Enhancing effect, (212) 213; (218) 105; (226) 103  
 ENU mutagenesis, (214) 223  
 Environmental exposure, (223) 41  
 Environmental mutagens, (214) 159  
 Environmental pollutants, (216) 341  
 Environmental tobacco smoke, (222) 73; (222) 81; (222) 117; (222) 137  
 Enzyme activity induction, (227) 109  
 Enzyme-activity mutations, (212) 67  
 Enzyme function, (218) 49  
 Enzyme mechanism, (218) 49  
 Enzyme structure, (218) 49  
 Epithelial neutron, 24 keV, (211) 225  
 Epoxidation, (224) 115; (227) 131  
 Epoxides (spiro), (224) 171  
 Epstein-Barr virus, (220) 133; (220) 169  
*ERCC-1* gene, (217) 83  
 EROD, (227) 109  
 Erythrocyte, (214) 215  
 Erythrocytes, (213) 73  
*Escherichia coli*, (210) 255; (211) 181; (214) 253; (217) 109; (220) 269; (227) 251  
*Escherichia coli* HF4714 Su<sup>+</sup>, (210) 205  
*Escherichia coli* WP2 *uvrA*, (226) 141  
*O*-Esterifase, (210) 263  
 Ethanol, (215) 187; (216) 93  
 Ethylating agents, (217) 109  
 Ethylene oxide, (210) 337; (213) 73  
 Ethyl methanesulphonate, (210) 157; (210) 337; (221) 231; (214) 257; (215) 115; (223) 373; (224) 471; (227) 91  
 Ethyl methanesulphonate-induced mutation, (210) 103; (214) 267  
 Ethylnitrosourea, (212) 67  
 Ethyl nitrosourea, (226) 81  
*N*-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea, (223) 377  
 Eugenol, (224) 427; (227) 125  
 European Environmental Mutagen Society, (216) 267  
 Evolution, (219) 1  
 Excision repair, (210) 59; (213) 195; (217) 45; (217) 101  
 Excision-repair-deficient strains, (218) 21  
 Exonuclease V, (227) 247  
 Exotoxin A, (213) 205  
 Expectorate, (223) 213  
 Exposure in utero, (210) 23  
 Expression vector, (220) 169  
 Extra-thermodynamics, (221) 197  
 Eye mosaic test, (224) 479  
 Factorial experiments, (216) 1  
 Faeces, (222) 375  
 False negatives, (213) 43  
 False positives, (213) 43  
 Family members, (212) 223  
 Fanconi anaemia, (217) 185; (218) 171; (225) 65  
 Fast fission neutrons, (210) 173  
 Fecapentaene, concentration and mutagenicity, (222) 351  
 Fecapentaenes, (225) 91  
 Fenitrothion, (222) 53  
 Fenvalerate, (222) 149  
 Ferbam, (224) 405  
 Ferulic acid, (226) 103  
 Fetal anomalies, (210) 337  
 Fibroblast cell line, transformed, (213) 141  
 Fibroblast, human, (216) 137  
 Fibroblasts, (210) 63; (219) 231; (226) 49  
 Fibroblast strains, 4NQO, (225) 165  
 First-cleavage metaphase, (210) 35; (211) 65; (214) 165  
 Fish embryos, (217) 19  
 Flavonoids, (222) 393  
 Flow cytometry, (211) 19; (211) 31; (214) 321; (215) 61; (217) 163; (218) 165; (224) 177  
 Fluctuation assay, (216) 1  
 Fluctuation test, (222) 245  
 Fluoride exposure, chronic, (227) 159  
 Fluorochrome, (224) 177  
 Folic acid, (225) 175  
 Food dyes, (223) 313  
 Food (meat), (222) 43  
 Formaldehyde, (210) 255  
 Formaldehyde-induced alterations, (226) 31  
 Forward mutation, (210) 255; (211) 231; (226) 175  
 Forward-mutation test, (218) 1  
 Fragile 6q26, (212) 223  
 Fragile sites, (213) 117  
 Free radicals, (225) 131  
 Free radicals, endogenous, (214) 3  
 Fulvic acids, (223) 183  
 Furazolidone, (225) 43; (225) 181  
 Furfural, (225) 101  
 Furfuryl alcohol, (223) 309  
 2-Furoic acid, (223) 163  
 Furoquinoline alkaloids, (227) 179  
 $\beta$ -Galactosidase, (218) 207  
 Gamma mutagenesis, (211) 193  
 Gamma-radiation, (212) 167; (223) 303  
 Gamma-radiation pre-exposure, (212) 269  
 Gamma-rays, (215) 205



- Garlic, (227) 215
- G<sub>2</sub> arrest, (214) 321
- Gastric tract, (210) 1
- G<sub>2</sub> cells, (223) 191
- G<sub>2</sub> chromatid aberrations, (226) 223
- Gene activation, (214) 81
- Gene amplification, (218) 179; (219) 159; (225) 61
- Gene cloning, (218) 153
- Gene conversion, (215) 197; (220) 221
- Gene deletion, (210) 291
- Gene expression, (218) 197; (219) 217; (220) 255
- Gene family, (215) 79; (215) 89
- Gene forward mutation, (223) 273
- Gene mutation, (210) 353; (211) 171; (220) 11
- Gene mutations, mechanism of induction of, (223) 111
- Gene/point mutations, (210) 281; (211) 89; (214) 267; (214) 297
- Generation time, average, (227) 59
- Gene rescue, (220) 263
- Genes, (219) 145
- Genetic activity profiles, (221) 181
- Genetic assay, (225) 149
- Genetic control, (216) 179
- Genetic effects, (226) 87; (226) 93
- Genetic fine structure mapping, (211) 89; (214) 297
- Genetic instability, (219) 17; (219) 159; (226) 121; (226) 127
- Genetic toxicity, (211) 171
- Genetic toxicology, (221) 1
- Gene transfer, (220) 187
- Genomic regions, mouse, (212) 23
- Genotoxic components, (222) 73
- Genotoxicity, (210) 165; (211) 279; (212) 55; (219) 193; (222) 245; (222) 337; (223) 183; (224) 5; (224) 503; (226) 191; (226) 235
- Germ-cell mutagenicity testing, (225) 127
- Germ cell mutations, (227) 91
- Germ cells, (212) 55; (226) 87
- Germinal mutation rates, estimation, (212) 241
- Glutamic acid pyrolysis products, (215) 107
- Glutamine tRNA suppressor mutations, (226) 259
- Glutathione depletion, (213) 243
- Glutathione transferases, (214) 33
- Glycophorin, (214) 215
- Glyoxal, (212) 173; (213) 227
- Gorlin-Goltz syndrome, (225) 21
- G<sub>2</sub> phase, (226) 115
- G<sub>2</sub> phase accumulation, (218) 165
- Gpt gene, (210) 195
- Gpt gene, *E. coli*, (220) 143
- gpt* mutations, (220) 241
- Granuloma pouch, (227) 125
- Green tea extract, (222) 253
- Green tea polyphenols, (223) 273
- Growth after treatment, (227) 269
- Haemopoietic progenitor cells, (222) 291
- Halogenated alkenes, (222) 329
- HAT<sup>+</sup> transformed cell, (210) 237
- Heat-processed food, (221) 235
- Heat shock, (211) 301; (223) 233
- Heat shock protein, (219) 217
- Heavy ion radiation, (215) 49
- Heavy ions, (227) 199
- Heavy particles, (210) 221
- HeLa cells, (219) 225
- HeLa S3 Mer<sup>-</sup>, (215) 69
- Hemin, (213) 217
- Hen oviduct, (219) 283
- Hepatic 9000 g supernatant, (212) 275
- Hepatitis, (210) 49
- Hepatocarcinogenesis, (214) 63
- Hepatocarcinogenesis in rodents, (220) 1
- Hepatocyte, (223) 295
- Hepatocytes, (216) 35; (224) 361; (226) 191
- Hepatocytes, mouse, (216) 321
- Hepatocytes, primary, (213) 185; (216) 101
- Hepatocytes, rat, in vitro, (224) 447
- Hepatocytes, rat, primary, (223) 141; (223) 163
- Herpes simplex virus, (218) 189; (227) 263
- Herpes virus, (220) 161
- Heterochromatin, (216) 243
- Heterocyclic amines, (213) 217; (221) 235; (224) 105
- Heterocyclic amines, formation, (222) 43
- Heteroduplex repair, (211) 181
- Heterokaryon 11, (211) 89
- Heterokaryon 12, (210) 281; (211) 89; (214) 297
- Heterokaryon 59, (218) 1
- Heterothallic basidiomycete, (226) 127
- Heterothallic mating-type switching, (227) 269
- Heterozygote detection, (211) 19
- Hexamethylphosphoramide, (212) 193
- HGPRT, (227) 25
- HGPRT mutation assay, (217) 65
- High LET ionizing radiation, (212) 181
- High-mobility-group proteins, (219) 107
- High-resolution chromosome banding, (214) 181; (214) 195
- his-3 mutants, (214) 267; (215) 39
- Histidine, (211) 103
- HLA, (225) 189
- HLA-DRA gene, (217) 141
- HN2, (210) 195; (226) 1
- Homologous recombination, (210) 195; (211) 205; (215) 197; (226) 1
- Homozygous viability, (212) 67
- HPRT, (210) 29; (215) 147; (225) 189; (227) 31
- Hprt gene mutation, (210) 103
- HPRT/Hemoglobin mutants in human, (213) 73
- HPRT locus, (210) 353; (212) 253
- Hprt mutation, (216) 65
- Human, (223) 7
- Human blood lymphocytes, (211) 1; (219) 95
- Human B lymphocytes, (219) 257
- Human carcinogens, (213) 27
- Human cell mutagenesis, (210) 143
- Human cells, (211) 215; (218) 87
- Human cells, transformed, (213) 141

- Human fetal livers, (227) 53  
 Human fibroblasts, (217) 153  
 Human genotoxicity, (221) 133  
 Human *hprt* cDNA, (210) 237  
 Human lymphoblastoid cells, (220) 133  
 Human lymphocyte cultures, (225) 27  
 Human lymphocyte micronucleus assay, (227) 167  
 Human lymphocytes, (211) 7; (211) 13; (211) 77; (211) 225; (212) 167; (213) 175; (215) 147; (219) 29; (219) 267; (222) 27; (222) 279; (224) 79; (224) 241; (226) 197; (227) 103  
 Human mutagens, (213) 27  
 Human mutant cells, (211) 43  
 Human peripheral lymphocytes, (210) 329; (224) 269  
 Humans, (226) 163  
 Human T lymphocytes, (219) 257  
 Humic acids, (210) 9; (223) 183  
 Hybridization of DNA repair gene, (217) 3  
 Hybrid sterility, (215) 1  
 Hydralazine, (218) 13  
 Hydrocarbon fuel combustion, (227) 7  
 Hydrogen peroxide, (214) 23; (214) 63; (214) 89; (217) 75; (218) 143; (224) 269; (227) 135  
 Hydroperoxide, (213) 243  
 Hydroxyanisole, butylated, (214) 105  
 Hydroxychavicol, (210) 249  
 4-Hydroxycyclophosphamide, (222) 271  
 8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine, (214) 63  
 8-Hydroxydeoxyguanosine, (214) 159; (225) 91  
 6-*N*-Hydroxylaminopurine, (218) 1  
*N*-Hydroxylaminopurines, (218) 1  
 Hydroxylation, (212) 193  
 Hydroxyl free radicals, (214) 23  
 Hydroxyl radicals, (215) 161  
 Hydroxyurea, (212) 91; (216) 35  
 Hypermutability, (218) 21  
 Hyperoxia, (214) 89; (219) 193  
 Hypersensitivity for mutagens, (216) 243  
 Hyperthermia, (226) 69  
 Hypertonic salt treatment, (216) 137  
 Hypoloid, (215) 173  
 Hypoloid B, (215) 179  
 Hypoloid C, (215) 179  
 Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase gene, (215) 147  
 Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase locus, (216) 9  
 Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase, (225) 189  
 Hypoxia-selective drug, (223) 13
- <sup>131</sup>I, (226) 87  
 I-compounds, (219) 121  
 ICR 2A cells, (217) 219  
 Illudin, (215) 173  
 Illudin M, (215) 179  
 Illudin S, (215) 179  
 Image analysis, (213) 91  
 Imidan, (224) 405  
 Immunoglobulin therapy, lymphocytes, (227) 39
- Indole, (222) 263  
 Indomethacin, (222) 291  
 Indoor environments, (222) 81  
 Indorene, (222) 317  
 Induced lethality, (210) 157  
 Induced repair, (227) 257  
 Inducible cyto-genetic repair, (227) 241  
 Inducible responses, (218) 211  
 Induction, (227) 1  
 Induction factors, (224) 511  
 Induction of DNA double-strand breaks, chromosomal aberrations, sister-chromatid exchanges, (212) 137  
 Induction of *recA* and *umuC*, (215) 115  
 Industrial district, (223) 243  
 Industrial waste, (224) 437  
 Inhibition of DNA synthesis, (210) 211  
 Inhibition of DNA synthesis/repair, (223) 191  
 Inhibition of formation of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, (210) 9  
 Inhibition of mutagenicity, (214) 153  
 Inhibitors of topoisomerase II, (212) 137  
 Initiation codon of *phr*, (218) 207  
 Insertion/deletion mutations, (214) 267; (215) 39  
 Insertions, (212) 33  
 In situ evaluation, (216) 341  
 Instability, genetic, (219) 1  
 Integrative and episomal vectors, (220) 205  
 Interaction, (216) 1  
 Interlaboratory calibration, (224) 485  
 Interstitial deletions (double minutes), (225) 1  
 Interstrand DNA cross-linking, (210) 165  
 Intrachromosomal recombination, (224) 427  
 Invertase genes, (215) 89  
 In vitro cell transformation, (222) 205  
 In vitro fertilization, (210) 35; (214) 165  
 In vitro sperm irradiation, (210) 189  
 In vitro test, (227) 21  
 In vitro vs. in vivo tests, (224) 253  
 In vivo-in vitro UDS test, (218) 13  
 In vivo mutagenesis, (220) 263  
 In vivo mutagenicity assay, (210) 227  
 In vivo mutation, (210) 29; (215) 147  
 Involuntary smokers, (222) 111  
 Ionising radiation mutagenesis, (210) 103  
 Ionising radiation-sensitive mutants, (220) 187  
 Ionizing radiation, (217) 53; (218) 165; (225) 83; (227) 241  
 Iproniazid, (210) 79  
 IQ, (222) 43  
 Iron chelators, (213) 243  
 Irradiation, (224) 157  
 $\gamma$ -Irradiation, (218) 143  
 Irreparable *ad-3* mutations, (211) 89; (214) 297  
 Isogenic *Salmonella typhimurium* tester strains, (224) 453
- Japanese Environmental Mutagen Society, (216) 353
- Kanamycin, (226) 211  
 Karyotype abnormality, (210) 353  
 KIN protein, (217) 123

- Klinefelter syndrome, (212) 263  
 pKM101, (227) 251  
 Korean women, (224) 511  
 Krestin, (226) 9
- lacZ*, (218) 179  
 Lead exposure, (222) 245  
 Leather, (226) 229  
 Lens, (219) 145  
 Lentinan, (226) 9  
 Lethal effect, (217) 117  
 Lethal frequency, sex-linked recessive, (211) 243  
 Lethality test, (226) 175  
 Lethal mutation, (212) 181  
 Leucine, (216) 327  
 Leukaemic cells, human chronic lymphocytic, (219) 295  
 LexA protein, (218) 207  
 Light exposure, (210) 135  
 Linoleic acid hydroperoxide, (224) 185  
 Lipid hydroperoxides, (214) 33  
 Lipid peroxidation, (214) 63; (214) 123; (225) 131  
 Liquid holding, (210) 255  
 Liv. 52, (224) 507  
 Liver cytochrome P-450, (227) 153  
 Long-term, low-dose mutation, (210) 143  
 Low doses, (212) 43; (226) 81  
 Low-level radiation, (211) 7  
 Lung cancer, (210) 345; (222) 117; (222) 137  
 Lung cells, human, smoke, (214) 147  
 L5178Y mouse lymphoma, (223) 267  
 L5178Y mouse lymphoma cell mutagenesis assay, (224) 197  
 L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells, (217) 53  
 Lymphoblastoid cells,  $\gamma$ -irradiation, (218) 41  
 Lymphoblastoid cells, human, (216) 9  
 Lymphoblastoid mutation assay, (216) 149  
 Lymphoblasts, human, (210) 143  
 Lymphocyte culture, (227) 21  
 Lymphocytes, (213) 73; (215) 167; (217) 11; (224) 409; (224) 503; (225) 11; (225) 189  
 Lymphocytes, human, (216) 197; (224) 151; (224) 329  
 Lymphocytes, human, X-ray exposure, (227) 207  
 Lymphocytes, peripheral blood, (212) 149  
 Lysine deficiency, (218) 135  
 Lytag dust, (224) 127  
 L5178Y TK<sup>+</sup>/− mouse lymphoma cells, (214) 181; (214) 195
- MAC (Morphology, Antibody, Chromosomes) technique, (219) 257  
 Maleic hydrazide, (226) 115  
 Mammalian cell, (224) 5  
 Mammalian cells, (217) 123; (220) 93; (220) 107; (220) 221  
 Mammalian cells in culture, (220) 269  
 Mammalian mutagenesis, in vivo, (212) 11  
 Mammalian spot test, (224) 377  
 Mammary tumour cells, (215) 223  
 Mancozeb, (224) 143  
 Maximum life span, (219) 89  
 Mechanistic rationale, non-genotoxic carcinogens, (221) 53
- Meeting report, (216) 341  
 MeIQ, (210) 227  
 Melphalan, (210) 353  
 Membrane, (213) 83  
 Membrane damage, (216) 231  
 6-Mercaptopurine, (223) 349  
 Metabolic activation, (211) 147; (216) 179; (227) 63  
 Metabolism, (224) 115  
 Metabolites, (210) 127  
 Metabolites of 2,6-dinitrotoluene, (226) 181  
 Metallothionein promoter, (218) 197  
 Methanesulphonates, (211) 51  
 Methodology, (226) 245  
 Methotrexate, (225) 71  
 Methotrexate resistance, (219) 159  
 8-Methoxypsoralen, (218) 111  
 Methylating agents, (217) 109  
 Methylation, (214) 41; (219) 1; (219) 29; (220) 255  
 5-Methylcytosine, (219) 263  
 N<sup>3</sup>-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine, (215) 131  
 Methyleugenol, (224) 427  
 O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine, (220) 93  
 O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase, (215) 69; (218) 135; (218) 153; (218) 197; (219) 267  
 Methyl methanesulphonate, (210) 15; (211) 243; (214) 165; (223) 383; (224) 517; (226) 145  
 N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine (MNNG), (210) 63  
 Methylnitrosourea, (218) 21; (224) 135  
 Methyl sinapate, (212) 213  
 Methyltransferase activity, male rat, (215) 55  
 Methylvinyl ketone, (227) 131  
 Mice, (210) 313; (223) 329; (226) 61; (226) 87; (226) 93; (227) 91  
 Microcomputer, (222) 171  
 Microinjection, (218) 171  
 Micronuclei, (210) 271; (211) 225; (222) 27; (222) 63; (223) 313; (225) 171; (227) 173; (227) 221; (227) 241  
 Micronuclei, induced, (222) 219  
 Micronucleus, (219) 257; (222) 149; (222) 191; (223) 287; (224) 437; (224) 507; (225) 71  
 Micronucleus assay, (224) 517  
 Micronucleus formation, (222) 291  
 Micronucleus test, (213) 91; (223) 329; (223) 345; (224) 213; (224) 357  
 Micronucleus test in buccal mucosa, (227) 147  
 Micronucleus test in embryos, (210) 189  
 Micronucleus test, in vivo, (216) 321  
 Micronucleus test, mouse, (224) 351  
 Micronucleus test, mouse bone-marrow, (223) 129  
 Microsome-mediated clastogenicity, (214) 105  
 Microsomes, (213) 83  
*Microtus oeconomus*, (210) 173  
 Misincorporation step, measure of, (210) 93  
 Mismatch repair, (210) 15; (210) 71; (220) 115; (227) 233  
 Mitochondrial DNA, (219) 9  
 Mitomycin C, (211) 65; (215) 25; (216) 243; (217) 185; (222) 63; (223) 387; (225) 71; (225) 115; (226) 9; (226) 99; (226) 115; (227) 17; (227) 167; (227) 207

- Mitosis, (224) 31  
 Mitotic cells, (224) 281  
 Mitotic chromosome analysis, (224) 213  
 Mitotic crossing-over, (215) 213; (222) 337  
 Mitotic gene conversion, (213) 105  
 Mitotic index, (223) 253; (227) 59  
 Mitotic recombination, (220) 221; (222) 359  
 MMC, (216) 259; (226) 1  
 MMS, (210) 195; (226) 1  
 MNNG, (218) 105; (225) 137; (226) 69  
 MNNG-resistant cells, (215) 69  
 MNU, (218) 105  
 Mobile intron delayed amplification, (219) 9  
 Model-based estimation, (211) 259  
 Modelling, (211) 259  
 Models, (212) 77  
 Molecular analyses, mouse genome, (212) 23  
 Molecular analysis, (226) 253  
 Molecular dosimetry, (211) 231  
 Monitoring, (222) 81  
 Monitoring PAH exposure, (224) 485  
 Monkeys, (226) 163  
 Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, (210) 79  
 Monochromosomal hybrid, (225) 149  
 Monofunctional alkylating agents, (216) 111  
 Monooxygenase inhibitor, (216) 163  
*Moringa oleifera*, (224) 209  
 Morphological transformation, (222) 223  
 Mosaics, (226) 267  
 Mosaic tests, (224) 161  
 Mouse, (210) 323; (214) 331; (219) 39; (223) 1; (224) 213; (225) 127; (226) 157  
 Mouse bone marrow, (215) 25; (224) 343; (227) 59; (227) 237  
 Mouse bone marrow cells, (223) 259; (226) 111  
 Mouse bone-marrow micronucleus test, (223) 129  
 Mouse embryo spot test, (224) 369  
 Mouse epidermal cells, (214) 81  
 Mouse fibroblasts, (213) 205  
 Mouse hepatocytes, (227) 47  
 Mouse L cells, (211) 205  
 Mouse L-cells, genome, (213) 125  
 Mouse lymphocytes, (227) 17  
 Mouse-lymphoma assay, (223) 295  
 Mouse lymphoma cells, (222) 191; (226) 253  
 Mouse mutant cell, (225) 115  
 Mouse, primary cell cultures, (224) 465  
 Mouse specific mutation data, (212) 91  
 Mouse spermiogenic cells, (216) 221  
 Mouse spot test, (224) 373  
 Mouse tissues, (218) 135  
*MspI*, (213) 117  
*MucAB* genes, (210) 149  
 Multidrug resistance, (227) 73  
 Multilocus deletions, (210) 281; (211) 89; (214) 297; (220) 241  
 Multilocus lesion, (220) 11  
 Multilocus mutations, (211) 89  
 Multiple-locus mutations, (214) 297  
 Murine cells, (224) 135  
 Murine lymphocytes, (222) 323  
 Mussels, (226) 191  
 Mutagenesis, (210) 135; (210) 237; (218) 111; (218) 179; (220) 93; (220) 107; (220) 269; (226) 191  
 Mutagenesis at the thymidine kinase locus, (217) 53  
 Mutagenic activation, (227) 53  
 Mutagenic complex mixtures, (222) 19  
 Mutagenic compounds, (224) 209  
 Mutagenicity, (210) 249; (210) 291; (216) 211; (220) 31; (221) 1; (221) 11; (222) 53; (222) 155; (222) 161; (222) 237; (222) 279; (223) 259; (224) 229; (225) 15; (225) 75; (226) 145; (226) 151; (226) 181; (227) 179  
 Mutagenicity mechanism, (227) 131  
 Mutagenicity test, (215) 173  
 Mutagenicity testing, (222) 359  
 Mutagenic response, (225) 41; (227) 69  
 Mutagen risk assessment, (222) 171  
 Mutagens, (227) 269  
 Mutagens, as carcinogens, (213) 3  
 Mutagens, chemical, (210) 329  
 Mutagen-sensitive mutants, (211) 111  
 Mutagens in urine, (223) 41  
 Mutant cells, (211) 273  
 Mutant selection, (213) 157  
 Mutant T-lymphocytes, (227) 31  
 Mutation, (212) 231; (214) 201  
 Mutational hot spot, (220) 241  
 Mutational hotspots, (226) 273  
 Mutational specificity, (213) 149; (220) 235; (226) 245  
 Mutational spectra, (211) 193; (215) 115  
 Mutation assay, (216) 149; (217) 203  
 Mutation frequency, (216) 57  
 Mutation induction, (216) 9; (227) 199  
 Mutation spectrum, (220) 263  
*MutD5*, (213) 149  
 Mycotoxin, (222) 167  
  
 NAD, (214) 89  
 Nalidixic acid, (216) 35  
 Nalidixic acid resistance, (210) 255  
 $\beta$ -Naphthoflavone, (219) 89  
 Naphthoresorcinol, (226) 151  
 Near UV, (215) 161  
 Nematocide, (221) 1  
 Nematode, (212) 181  
 Neocarzinostatin, (214) 13; (217) 93  
 Neocarzinostatin sensitivity, (210) 211  
 Neomycin (*neo*) resistance gene, (226) 1  
 Neomycin resistance (*neo*) gene, (210) 195  
 Neoplastic transformation, (217) 45  
 Neural suture, cultured rat embryos, (214) 137  
 Neuroblasts, (226) 267  
 Neurospora, (223) 233  
*Neurospora crassa*, (214) 267; (215) 39; (217) 75; (218) 1; (218) 95  
 Neurotoxic solvents, (224) 287  
 Neutrophils, (215) 167; (225) 95  
 Nevroid basal-cell carcinoma syndrome, (225) 21

- Nickel, (217) 65  
 Niclosamide, (222) 337  
 Nicotinamide adenosine dinucleotide, (219) 71  
 Nicotinic acid, supplementation in vivo, (216) 197  
 Nifurtimox, (224) 263  
 Nitracrine, (227) 251  
 Nitracrine derivatives, (223) 13  
 Nitrilotriacetic acid (NTA), (226) 111  
 Nitrite, (227) 13  
 Nitrite treatment, (222) 343  
 Nitroarenes, (216) 211; (222) 9; (227) 7  
 Nitroazo compounds, (226) 229  
 Nitrobenzo[*a*]pyrenes, (225) 41; (227) 69  
 Nitrocarbazole, (226) 55  
 3-Nitrofluoranthene, (210) 263  
 Nitrofurantoin, (225) 181  
 Nitrogen dioxide, (226) 55  
 Nitrogen mustards, (218) 111  
 4-Nitro-*o*-phenylenediamine, (222) 141  
 Nitro-PAHs, (225) 121  
 1-Nitropyrene, (210) 263  
 4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide, (212) 103  
 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, (225) 165  
 Nitroreductase, (210) 263; (216) 211  
*N*-Nitrosamines, tobacco-specific, (223) 65  
 Nitrosation in vitro, (227) 13  
 Nitrosobenzopyrenes, (225) 157  
*N*-Nitroso-*N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, (212) 231  
 4-(Nitrosomethylamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, (210) 249  
*N*-Nitrosomorpholine, rat liver, (225) 143  
*N*'-Nitrososornicotine, (210) 249  
 Nitro-substituted phenazines, (225) 75  
 Nitrous acid-induced, (211) 89  
<sup>1</sup>H-, <sup>13</sup>C-NMR data, (227) 179  
 Nocodazole, (210) 313; (224) 471  
 nol, (225) 131  
 Non-additivity, (227) 69  
 Non-complementing, (214) 267; (215) 39  
 Non-disjunction, (210) 313; (222) 337  
 Non-nutrient components, (222) 393  
 Non-parametric statistical tests, (224) 11  
 Non-polarized complementing, (214) 267; (215) 39  
 Normal human cells, (226) 223  
 4NQO, (212) 103; (218) 105  
 4NQO-induced mutagenesis, (227) 215  
 Nuclear matrix, (219) 283  
 Nucleic acid binding, (210) 127  
 Nucleolus, (219) 57  
 Nucleophilic selectivity, (215) 95  
 Nucleoside analogues, (210) 291  
 5'-Nucleotidase, (219) 295  
 Nucleotide level, analysis at, (227) 97  
 Nucleotides, (219) 295  
 Nucleotide sequence comparison, (215) 79; (215) 89  
  
 Occupational health, (210) 345  
 Ochre stop codon, (226) 211  
 Office workers, (222) 375  
  
 Oligonucleotide probes, (210) 113  
 Oncogenesis, (220) 205  
 Ongoing investigations, (222) 117  
 onyl group, (226) 103  
 Oocyte, (210) 35; (210) 323  
 Oral cancer, (214) 47  
 Organic solvents, (222) 279  
 Origin of replication, (220) 125  
 Ovarian carcinoma, (210) 353  
 Oxaspiro compounds, (224) 171  
 Oxidants, (215) 167  
 Oxidants, reactive, (225) 95  
 Oxidase inhibitor, (216) 163  
 Oxidation, (214) 41  
 β-Oxidation enzyme system, (214) 63  
 Oxidation products, (225) 15  
 Oxidative DNA damage, (214) 159  
 Oxidative stress, (211) 103  
 Oxygen, (219) 193  
 Oxygen radical, genetic damage, (216) 197  
 Oxygen radical scavengers, (224) 1  
 Oxygen radicals, (214) 89; (219) 193; (225) 91  
 Oxygen radicals, damaging of rat embryos, (214) 137  
 Oxygen tolerance, (219) 17; (219) 225  
 Oxygen toxicity, (214) 89  
 Oxy radicals, generation, (214) 3  
 Ozonation products, (226) 151  
 Ozone, (214) 253  
 Ozone-sensitive mutant, (214) 253  
  
 P-450, (213) 83  
 PALA resistance, (219) 159; (225) 61  
 Palmyrah flour, (224) 241  
 L-PAM, (224) 135  
 Paracetamol, (227) 147  
 Parasite, (224) 229  
 Passive smoking, (222) 101; (222) 129  
 PCB congeners, (211) 139  
 PCB interactions, (224) 79  
 PCB metabolism, (224) 79  
*P* DNA elements, (226) 267  
 Pellet method, (213) 233  
 D-Penicillamine, (227) 237  
 Peplomycin, (219) 257  
 Peripheral blood cells, CA, (226) 65  
 Peripheral blood lymphocytes, (212) 149; (222) 271  
 Peripheral blood lymphocytes, human, (210) 345  
 Peripheral lymphocytes, (224) 143  
 Peroxidase, (214) 129  
 Peroxisome proliferation, (214) 63  
 Persistence, (210) 303; (212) 67  
 Pesticide exposure, (223) 253  
 Pesticides, (222) 37  
 'Petite' mutagenesis, (215) 213  
 Petroleum plant workers, (224) 147  
 pH, (222) 205; (224) 89; (225) 55  
 Phagocytes, (224) 1; (225) 95  
 Phenacetin, (223) 365



- Phenazine derivatives, (227) 135  
 Phenolic metabolites, (210) 263  
 Phenotypic heterogeneity, (210) 211  
 Phenylazoaniline dyes, (221) 217  
 Phenylenediamine derivatives, (227) 135  
 Phenylhydroquinone, (223) 23  
 o-Phenylphenol, (223) 23  
 Phenylpropenes, (224) 427  
 Phosphoramidate mustard, (222) 271  
 Photochemical reaction, (226) 55  
 Photolyase, (217) 3; (217) 39  
 (6-4)-Photoproducts, (220) 161; (226) 43  
 Photoreactivation, (217) 19; (218) 95  
 Photoreversal, delayed, mutagenesis, (210) 93  
 Phototoxicity, (216) 231  
 Phr gene, (218) 207; (226) 259  
 Physiological fluids, (222) 155  
 Phytohaemagglutinin, (219) 257  
 Pickles, (223) 35  
 Planar PCBs, (224) 79  
 Plant activation, mechanisms, (216) 163  
 Plant chromosomes, (216) 203  
 Plant phenolic, (210) 249  
 Plant S9, (222) 9  
 Plasmid, (214) 23  
 Plasmid pKM101, (210) 149; (223) 13  
 Plasmid pKY33, (226) 259  
 Plasmids, deletions on, (214) 233  
 Plasmids, shuttle-vector, (220) 55  
 PLD repair, (217) 45  
 Plutonium-238, (226) 93  
 PM2 DNA, (216) 19  
 PMMA bone cement, (227) 21  
*Podospora anserina*, (219) 9  
 Point mutations, (215) 39  
 Pokeweed mitogen, (219) 257  
 Polarized complementing, (214) 267; (215) 39  
 PolA7, temperature-sensitive allele, (211) 291  
 Poly(ADP-ribose) catabolism, (218) 67  
 Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, (227) 47  
 Poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase, (219) 283  
 Polychlorinated biphenyls, (220) 31  
 Polycyclic aromatic carcinogens, (211) 205  
 Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, (211) 147; (224) 305  
 Polymerase chain reaction, (220) 241; (227) 97  
 Polymerization index, (223) 183  
 Polyphenols, green tea, (223) 273  
 Polyurethane foam, (226) 169  
 Population burden, (222) 137  
 Population monitoring, (225) 175  
 Population surveillance, (212) 3  
 Porphyrins, (213) 217  
<sup>32</sup>P-Postlabelling, (219) 121; (222) 223; (224) 485  
 Postmeiotic germ cells of mice, (214) 165  
 Potassium bromate, (223) 399  
 Potassium chromate(VI), (223) 403  
 Potential hazard, quantitation, (223) 111  
 Potentiating effects, (224) 287  
 Potentiation of bleomycin effects, (214) 207  
 Praziquantel, (222) 283  
 Pre-existing revertants, (225) 33  
 Pre-implantation rat embryos, (225) 71  
 Premature chromosome condensation, (213) 249  
 Preterm infants, (226) 13  
 Primary cell, (224) 5  
 Primary culture, (216) 101  
 Procarbazine, (223) 411  
 Profiles, genetic activity, (224) 391  
 Progeria, (219) 273  
 Proliferation, (210) 157  
 Proliferative potential, (219) 263  
 Proofreading, (213) 165; (214) 201  
 Proofreading activity, (213) 149  
 Properties, (221) 133  
 Prophage induction, (222) 311  
 Propylating agents, (217) 109  
 Prostaglandin synthetase, (224) 185  
 Protamine, (216) 221  
 Protection by carotenoids, (216) 231  
 Protein kinase C, (219) 283  
 Protein kinase NII, (219) 283  
 Protein synthesis in repair-proficient bacteria, (217) 33  
 Protonated cytosine residues, (215) 131  
 Proto-oncogene activation, (220) 1  
*psd4-I*, (218) 111  
 Ptaquiloside, (215) 173; (215) 179  
 Pulse-flame combustor samples, (227) 7  
 Pulse-labelled DNA, (213) 135  
 Pulse labelling, (216) 259  
 Pyrene mixtures, ozonized, (222) 9  
 Pyridindoles, (226) 215  
 Pyrimidine dimers, (218) 49; (220) 151; (220) 161; (226) 259  
 Pyrimidine photodimers, (219) 231  
 Pyrolysates of carbohydrates, (227) 117  
 Quantitative structure-activity relationships, (221) 197  
 Quercetin, (223) 35  
 4-Quinolones, (211) 171  
 Quinoxaline derivative, (217) 203  
 Rabbit, (215) 107  
 Radiation, (212) 67; (216) 43; (224) 507  
 γ-Radiation, (214) 13  
 Radiation damage, (226) 75  
 Radiation effect, (223) 7  
 Radiation-induced genetic damage, (212) 173  
 Radiation quality, (225) 83  
 Radiations, (216) 251  
 Radiation sensitivity, (226) 49  
 Radiation therapy, (211) 265  
 Radio-adaptive response, (227) 241  
 Radioimmunoglobulin therapy, (227) 39  
 Radioisotopes, (211) 7  
 Radioprotection, (224) 157  
 Radiotherapy, CA, (226) 21  
*Rad* mutation, (218) 25

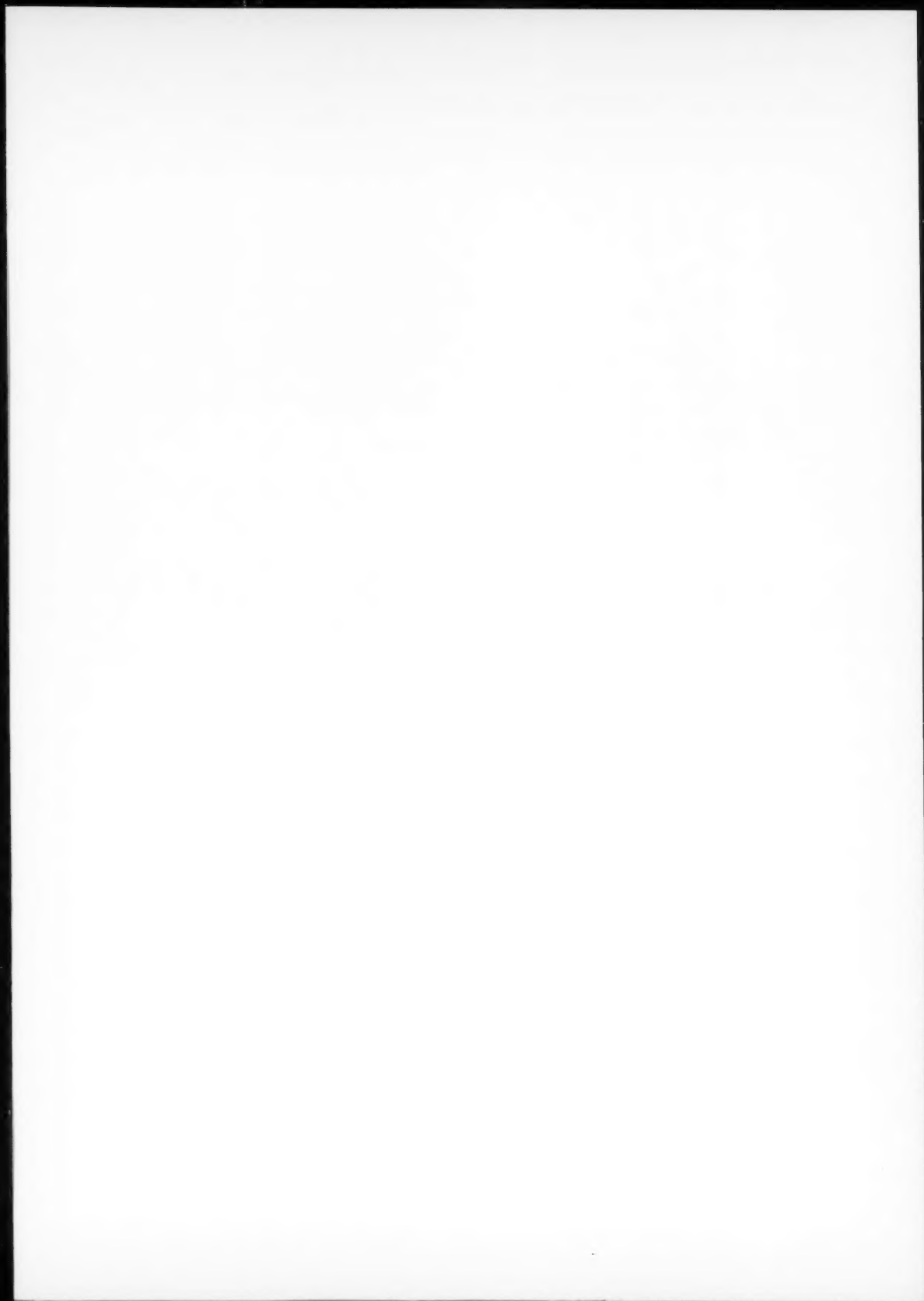
- Rain water, (226) 215  
 Ranitidine, (227) 13  
 Rat, (216) 101  
 Rat hepatocyte DNA-repair test, (221) 263  
 Rat hepatocytes, (210) 271; (211) 77; (214) 123; (218) 13; (223) 267  
 Rats, (226) 163  
 Rat stomach, (213) 227  
 X-Ray-induced, (211) 89; (214) 267  
 X-Rays, (211) 65; (220) 11  
 X-Ray-sensitive strains, (218) 75  
 X-Ray sensitivity, (211) 31  
 Reactive oxygen intermediates, (215) 233  
 Reactive oxygen species, (219) 193  
*RecA*, (211) 193; (223) 13  
*RecA* bacteria, DNA replication death, (217) 33  
*RecA* gene, (210) 149  
*RecA* protein, (217) 123  
*RecB* gene product, (227) 247  
*RecC* protein activation, inhibition, (226) 141  
 Recessive and dominant mutations, (212) 43  
 Recessive lethal mutations, (211) 89; (214) 297  
 Recessive lethal test, (224) 161  
 Reciprocal recombination, (220) 221  
 Rec-lac test, (217) 203  
 Recombination, (217) 153; (218) 111; (220) 187  
 Recombinations, (212) 33  
 Reduced glutathione, (214) 207  
 Reduction of mutagenicity, (210) 1  
 Relationships, (216) 127  
 Relative Biological Effectiveness, (212) 181  
 Relative fitness, (212) 67  
 Renaturing gel electrophoresis, (217) 185  
 Repair, (218) 111; (222) 161  
 Repair capacity of mouse eggs, (210) 35; (211) 65; (214) 165  
 Repair of DNA strand breaks, (226) 103  
 Repair of potential mutagenic damage, (216) 137  
 Repair replication, (226) 43  
 Repairable *ad-3* mutations, (211) 89; (214) 297  
 Repairable *ad-3* mutations: Irreparable *ad-3* mutations: Recessive lethal mutations, (210) 281  
 Repetitive DNA, Chromosome aberrations, (226) 75  
 Replication, in vitro, (227) 193  
 Replicon initiation, (218) 87  
 Restriction endonucleases, (212) 137; (213) 233; (225) 61; (226) 203  
 Restriction enzyme mapping strategy, (212) 241  
 Restriction enzymes, (225) 49  
 Restriction fragment banding pattern, (215) 39  
 Restriction site protection, (225) 101  
 Reticulocytosis, (227) 173  
 Retroviral shuttle vectors, (220) 143  
 Reversion, (218) 95  
 Revertibility, (214) 267  
 Ribavirin, (224) 213  
 Risk assessment, (212) 77; (220) 11  
 Risk estimation, (222) 101  
*Rivulus ocellatus marmoratus*, (217) 19  
 mRNA, (219) 39  
 mRNA expression, (226) 31  
 P-450 RNA, (219) 89  
 Roberts syndrome, (216) 243  
 Rodent carcinogenicity bioassay, (223) 73  
 Rodents, chemically induced cancer, (220) 1  
 Route of administration, (223) 329  
 Rubber, (223) 41  
*RuvAB*, (215) 115  
 Saccharin, short-term genotoxicity assay, (221) 69  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, (210) 157; (213) 105; (215) 79; (215) 89; (216) 327; (218) 111; (224) 31; (224) 95; (224) 427; (224) 471; (226) 273; (227) 269  
 Saffrole, (224) 427  
 Salmonella/microsome assay, (226) 229  
 Salmonella mutagenicity assay, (224) 305  
 Salmonella mutagenicity test, (210) 221; (224) 219  
 Salmonella test, (223) 171  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, (215) 173; (216) 27; (216) 211; (222) 81; (222) 141; (222) 237; (224) 89; (224) 95; (225) 33; (226) 175; (226) 181  
*Salmonella typhimurium* reversion assay, (225) 157; (227) 179  
*Salmonella typhimurium* TA98, (226) 169  
 Sarcoma and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, (210) 63  
 SAR studies, (221) 181  
 Satellite DNA demethylation, (219) 101  
 Satellite DNA, human chromosomes, (226) 75  
 SCE, (211) 301; (212) 113; (212) 123; (212) 213; (213) 195; (215) 69; (216) 119; (216) 259; (226) 103; (227) 159  
 SCE formation, (226) 203  
 SCE frequency, (215) 139; (215) 167; (216) 203  
 SCE induction, (222) 263; (224) 347  
 SCE level, (211) 273  
 SCE, models of, (215) 15  
 SCE studies, (224) 465  
 Schistosoma, (224) 229  
*Schistosoma japonicum*, (227) 153  
 Schistosomiasis, (222) 283  
*Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, (217) 3  
 Screening, (213) 27; (213) 43  
 Seasonal variation, (223) 243  
 Segregation ratio, (212) 67  
 Selenite, (224) 503  
 Selenomethionine, (224) 503  
 Semi-volatiles, (222) 81  
 Sentinel anomalies, (212) 3  
 Separated-lymphocyte cultures, (227) 167  
 Sequence, (226) 239  
 Serotonin derivative, (222) 317  
 Sex and sex hormone effects, (219) 121  
 Sex-chromosome loss test, (223) 309  
 Sex-chromosome nondisjunction, (210) 173  
 Sex differences, (212) 43  
 Sex-linked recessive lethals, (214) 257; (226) 81  
 Sex-linked recessive lethal test, (218) 21; (223) 309  
 Short-term assays, drug candidate, (223) 111  
 Short-term carcinogenicity tests, (216) 127

- Short-term mutagenicity assays, zinc, (223) 267
- Short-term mutagenicity tests, (223) 303
- Short-term tests, (211) 279; (213) 43; (216) 251; (222) 205
- Shuttle vector, (212) 11; (214) 223; (220) 93; (220) 101; (220) 107; (220) 125; (220) 133; (220) 169
- Shuttle vector, development, (213) 125
- Shuttle-vector plasmids, (220) 55; (220) 61
- Simian virus 40, (220) 107; (220) 169
- Simple independent action, (216) 1
- Simple similar action, (216) 1
- S9 inactivation, (224) 219
- Singlet oxygen, (216) 231; (225) 11
- Sister-chromatid conversion, (224) 427
- Sister-chromatid differentiation, (226) 137
- Sister-chromatid exchange, (211) 125; (212) 103; (215) 197; (217) 65; (219) 17; (222) 27; (222) 167; (222) 271; (222) 323; (223) 23; (223) 273; (224) 127; (224) 157; (224) 253; (224) 409; (224) 511; (225) 1; (225) 11; (226) 9; (226) 197; (227) 17; (227) 21
- Sister-chromatid exchange frequencies, (212) 149
- Sister-chromatid exchange response, temporal, (224) 135
- Sister-chromatid exchanges, (210) 49; (211) 43; (211) 77; (211) 225; (212) 263; (215) 25; (219) 225; (222) 279; (222) 317; (223) 253; (224) 1; (224) 241; (225) 27; (226) 99; (227) 59; (227) 207; (227) 241
- Site-specific lesions, (218) 211; (220) 115; (227) 233
- Skin, (223) 41
- Skin fibroblasts, (211) 31
- 'Skipping' mutations, (211) 89
- Slide quality, (227) 59
- S9 liver homogenates, (213) 185
- Small-colony TK mutant, (222) 191
- S9 mix, (223) 23
- Smoked fish, (223) 303
- Smokers, (222) 37
- Smoking, (215) 167; (224) 151; (225) 95; (225) 175
- Sodium azide, (222) 141
- Sodium butyrate, (219) 107
- Sodium fluoride, (223) 191
- Sodium perborate, (224) 219
- Solar UV-radiation, (217) 219
- Solvent combinations, (224) 287
- Solvent effects, (226) 39
- Somatic cell hybrids, (217) 193
- Somatic cells, (226) 267
- Somatic mutation and recombination test, (214) 69
- Somatic mutation frequency, (214) 215
- Somatic mutations, (212) 55; (222) 359; (226) 157
- SOS box-like sequences, (218) 207
- SOS chromotest, (211) 51; (216) 251; (223) 183
- SOS induction, (215) 49
- SOS mutagenesis, (213) 165
- SOS pathway, (220) 73
- SOS response, (217) 117
- SOS system, (226) 141
- SOS/Umu test, (222) 237
- Southern blot analysis, (215) 39
- Species and organ differences, (219) 121
- Species differences, (211) 147
- Specific-locus mutation, (212) 43; (212) 67; (212) 91; (214) 331; (225) 127; (226) 235; (227) 81; (227) 91
- Specific-locus test, mouse, (212) 23
- Sperm, (210) 35
- Sperm abnormality, (222) 149; (222) 409
- Spermatocytes, (210) 79
- Spermatogenesis, (223) 309
- Spermatogonia, (211) 131
- Spermatogonia and spermatocytes, response to induction, (210) 173
- Spermatogonial stem cell systems, (212) 91
- Spermatzoa, *D. melanogaster*, (211) 243
- Sperm, fluorochrome staining of, (224) 177
- Spermhead assay, (224) 385
- Spermine, (219) 107
- Spermiogenesis, (211) 65
- Sperm morphology assay, (224) 405
- Sperm-shape abnormality, (223) 287
- Spindle morphology, (213) 141
- Spindle poison, (226) 133; (226) 197
- Spiral Salmonella assay, (223) 49
- Spontaneous, (214) 267
- Spontaneous homothallism mutants, (226) 127
- Spontaneously occurring mutations, (212) 253
- Spontaneous mutagenesis, (213) 149
- Spontaneous mutation, (210) 103; (212) 33; (214) 41; (215) 79; (215) 89
- Spontaneous revertants, elevated number, (225) 33
- Stable DNA replication, (213) 165
- Staining patterns, (226) 137
- Statistical model, (216) 149
- Statistics, (213) 43
- Stem-cell spermatogonia, (226) 61
- Sterility, (215) 1
- Strain differences, (212) 43
- Streptomycin, (226) 211
- Streptozotocin, (215) 115
- Structure-activity relationships, (221) 165; (221) 263
- Structure-mutagenicity relationships, (227) 179
- S. typhimurium*, (224) 171
- S. typhimurium* TA104, (214) 153
- S. typhimurium* TA1535, (226) 145
- S. typhimurium* TA102, (226) 211
- Substrate binding, (213) 83
- Substructural approach, (221) 197
- Sulphasalazine, (222) 27
- Sulphonation of phenylazoaniline dyes, (221) 217
- Sulphotransferase, (223) 321
- Sunlight, (227) 25
- Superoxide, (216) 231
- Superoxide anion, (215) 161
- Superoxide dismutase, (214) 129; (215) 161
- Suppressing effect, (213) 195; (226) 103
- Suppressor activity, mutagenic inactivation, (220) 61
- Suppressor tRNA target gene (*supF*), (220) 83
- Survival, (210) 135
- SV40, (213) 61; (218) 179; (218) 211; (220) 125; (220) 221; (227) 193; (227) 227; (227) 233
- SV40 based shuttle vector, (220) 83

- SV40 encapsidation, (220) 101  
 Swiss mice, (222) 149; (223) 287  
 Synergism, (212) 43  
 Synthetic pyrethroid, (222) 149  
 Syrian hamster, (227) 173  
 Syrian hamster embryo cells, (222) 205  
 Syrian hamster fetal fibroblasts, (217) 39
- TA100 1,8-DNP<sub>6</sub>, (222) 53  
 Tannic acid, (213) 195  
 TA100 NR, (222) 53  
 T antigen, (227) 193  
 Targeted vs. untargeted, (217) 153  
 Tartrazine, (224) 479  
 T-cell clones, (210) 353  
 T-cell cloning, (216) 65  
 Tea extract, (210) 1  
 Temperature, (226) 267  
 Temperature influence, (224) 415  
 T4 endonuclease V, (217) 135; (218) 49  
 Teratogenicity, (226) 157  
 Testing strategy, (213) 27  
 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol 12-acetate, (214) 97  
 Tetrandrine, (222) 237; (224) 5; (226) 99  
 TFT<sup>res</sup>, in L5178Y cells, (224) 415  
 Theophylline, (224) 409  
 Therapy-related malignancies, (216) 119  
 Thermosensitivity, (226) 121  
 Thioacetamide, (221) 153  
 6-Thioguanine resistance, (210) 345; (216) 57  
 Thiols, (224) 89  
 Three-way differential staining, (216) 203  
 Three-way differentiation, (215) 139  
 Thymidine, (211) 43  
 Thymidine kinase, (218) 189; (220) 133; (224) 197; (227) 187; (227) 263  
 Thymidine kinase locus, (216) 9; (223) 295  
 Thymidine kinase mutants, (211) 215  
 Thymidine oxidation, (224) 219  
 Thymidylate synthetase, (211) 273  
 Thymine-cytosine dimers, *E. coli*, (210) 93  
 Time-displacement factor, (225) 171  
 Time-effect relationship, (211) 265  
 Tissue culture, (213) 157  
 TK locus, (226) 253  
 Tobacco, burned, (223) 221  
 Tobacco chewing, (214) 47  
 Tobacco smoke, (223) 1  
 Tobacco-specific *N*-nitrosamines, (223) 65  
 DL- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol, (214) 137  
 Tool and die workers, (225) 1  
 Tool and die workers, cancer investigation, (225) 107  
 Topoisomerase II, (216) 43  
 Topoisomerase II inhibitors, (217) 53  
 Topoisomerase II subunits, (215) 15  
 Topology, (213) 83  
 Total body irradiation, (212) 159  
 Tradescantia, (224) 437  
 Tradescantia mutagenicity, (210) 9  
 Transcription, (218) 211  
 Transfection, (210) 195; (217) 83  
 Transfection frequency, (218) 75  
 Transgenic mice, Shuttle vector, (213) 125  
 Transgenic mouse, (218) 197  
 Transient complementation, (218) 171  
 Transient SV40 based shuttle vectors, (220) 55  
 Translation fidelity, (226) 211  
 Transplacental, (223) 1  
 Transplacental carcinogen, (223) 65  
 Transplacental exposure, (222) 111  
 Transposons, (215) 1  
 Transposon Tn10, precise excision, (211) 291  
 Trichloroethylene, (222) 279  
 1,1,2-Trichloroethylene, (221) 11  
 Trichothecenes, (224) 171  
 Triethylenemelamine, (212) 91; (222) 323  
 Trifluorothymidine resistance, (224) 415  
 Tripartite test, (210) 281; (214) 297  
 Trinitrofluorenone, (224) 465  
 Tritiated thymidine, (227) 103  
 Trp-P-2, (213) 217; (227) 153  
 Trp<sup>-</sup> phenotype, reversion to Trp<sup>+</sup>, (211) 291  
 Tryptamine, (210) 79  
 Tryptophan pyrolysis products, (226) 215  
 Tumorigenicity, (213) 61  
 Tumour development, (219) 175  
 Tumour induction, non-genotoxic, (221) 53  
 Tumour progression, (215) 223  
 Tumour-promoting activity, (224) 229  
 Two-component heterokaryons, (210) 281; (214) 297  
 Two-stage transformation, (214) 285  
 Type of mutagen, (222) 263  
 Tyrosine suppressor, *E. coli*, (220) 61
- UDS, (223) 267  
 UDS assay, (223) 141; (223) 163  
 UDS, induction, (225) 143  
 Ultraviolet irradiation, (217) 153  
 Ultraviolet light, (218) 87; (219) 217; (220) 161; (220) 255  
 Umbrella alternatives, (224) 11  
*UmuC*, (211) 193; (215) 115  
 Unscheduled DNA synthesis, (217) 135; (219) 273; (224) 365; (224) 447; (227) 147  
 Unscheduled DNA synthesis assay, (216) 101  
 Unscheduled DNA synthesis, *in vitro*, (223) 141  
 Unstimulated splenocytes, (213) 185  
 Uracil-DNA glycosylase, (210) 59; (227) 233  
 Uracil-DNA glycosylase inhibition, (213) 135  
 Urine, (222) 375  
 Urine, human, mutagenicity, (223) 221  
 Urine mutagenicity, (224) 147  
 U.S. National Toxicology Program data base, (216) 127  
 UV, (210) 135; (212) 213; (213) 195; (217) 65; (219) 71; (226) 69  
 UVC, (227) 25  
 UVC irradiation, (218) 33

- UV damage, (217) 19; (217) 25; (227) 227  
 UV-hypersensitive hamster cells, (226) 43  
 UV-induced, (214) 267  
 UV irradiation, (210) 323; (219) 273  
 UV light, (219) 57; (219) 231; (220) 235  
 UV mutagenesis, (210) 149; (226) 259  
 UV mutagenesis, deficiency, (226) 141  
 Uvr, (222) 161  
 UV radiation, (218) 111; (220) 73  
*UvrB*, (223) 13  
*uvr-2*, (218) 1  
 UV-sensitive CHO mutants, (217) 83  
 UV-sensitive mutants, (217) 211  
 UV sensitivity, (218) 95
- o*-Vanillin, (218) 105  
 Variability, (226) 121  
 Variance, (216) 149  
 V79 cells, (223) 273; (226) 133; (226) 191; (226) 197  
 V79 cells, density-inhibited, (225) 137  
 V79 Chinese hamster cells, (212) 253  
 Vectors, (220) 221  
 Verapamil, (227) 73  
*Vibrio cholerae*, (225) 43  
*Vicia faba*, (211) 301; (212) 155  
 Vinblastine sulphate, (224) 517  
 Vincristine, (223) 395; (227) 167  
 Vinyl chloride, (215) 95  
 Viral early gene function, (218) 211  
 Viral infection, (220) 101  
 Viral integration, (210) 49  
 Virus reactivation, (227) 263  
 Vitamin A, (211) 139  
 Vitamin C, (224) 247  
 Vitamins A, C, and E, (222) 19
- Weigle reactivation, (210) 149  
 Werner's syndrome, (219) 153; (219) 175  
 Whole-blood cultures, (227) 167  
 Whole cell counting method, (224) 447  
 Wine, (223) 205  
 Wing mosaic test, (224) 479  
 Wistar rat, (226) 181
- Xanthine, (214) 137  
 Xanthine oxidase, (214) 137  
 Xenobiotic metabolism, (210) 143  
 Xeroderma, (213) 73  
 Xeroderma pigmentosum, (217) 83; (217) 135; (217) 141; (218) 87; (218) 149; (219) 209; (220) 115; (220) 151; (220) 161; (220) 169  
 Xeroderma pigmentosum cells, (219) 57  
 Xeroderma pigmentosum cells, *denV*-transformed, (217) 101  
 XP cells, (213) 195; (217) 153  
 XP revertants, (217) 141  
 X-ray, (214) 321; (226) 1; (226) 13  
 X-ray-induced chromosomal aberrations, (211) 111  
 X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations, (210) 35  
 X-ray-induced DNA damage, (226) 223  
 X-rays, (211) 13; (227) 103  
 X-ray sensitivity, (210) 211  
*xrs* mutants, (212) 137  
*xrs* 5, *xrs* 6, (212) 123; (213) 249
- Yeast, (224) 31  
 Yeast species, (217) 3
- Zea mays*, *yg2*, (211) 231  
 Zinc, genotoxicity, (223) 267  
 Zinc-2,4-pentanedione, (223) 267  
 Ziram, (224) 161  
 Zygotic effects, (210) 337







## MUTATION RESEARCH

### Publication schedule for 1990

Mutation Research is published according to a volume-numbering scheme that embraces all sections of the journal, in addition each section has its own colour code.

MUT (green), Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis; MUTENV (blue), Environmental Mutagenesis and Related Subjects including Methodology; MUTDNA (brown), DNA Repair; MUTAGI (red), DNAging: Genetic Instability and Aging; MUTREV (purple), Reviews in Genetic Toxicology; MUTGEN (pink), Genetic Toxicology Testing and Biomonitoring of Environmental or Occupational Exposure; MUTLET (yellow), Mutation Research Letters.

1990	MUT	MUTENV	MUTDNA	MUTAGI	MUTREV	MUTGEN	MUTLET
Jan.	228/1	234/1	235/1	237/1	238/1	240/1	243/1
Feb.	228/2		235/2	237/2	238/2	240/2	243/2
Mar.	229/1	234/2				235/3	237/3
Apr.	229/2		234/3	236/1	237/4		
May	230/1	234/4				236/2	237/5
June	230/2		234/5	236/3	237/6		
July	231/1	234/6					
Aug.	231/2						
Sep.	232/1						
Oct.	232/2						
Nov.	233/1						
Dec.	233/2						
18 Vols. 228–245 60 issues + INDEX *	6 Vols. 228–233 12 issues	1 Vol. 234 6 issues	2 Vols. 235, 236 6 issues	1 Vol. 237 6 issues	2 Vols. 238, 239 6 issues	3 Vols. 240–242 12 issues	3 Vols. 243–245 12 issues

\* Author Index and Subject Index for the year 1990 (covering all sections).

#### Subscription Information

##### MUTATION RESEARCH (complete)

1990, Volumes 228-245 (18 volumes in 61 issues)

Full subscription: Dfl.4896.00 + Dfl.504.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.5400.00 (US \$2700.00).

##### MUTATION RESEARCH/DNA REPAIR

1990, Volumes 235, 236 (2 volumes in 6 issues)

Part subscription: Dfl.568.00 + Dfl.56.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.624.00 (US \$312.00).

##### MUTATION RESEARCH/DNAging: GENETIC INSTABILITY AND AGING

1990, Volume 237 (1 volume in 6 issues)

Part subscription: Dfl.284.00 + Dfl.28.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.312.00 (US \$156.00).

##### MUTATION RESEARCH/REVIEWS IN GENETIC TOXICOLOGY

1990, Volumes 238, 239 (2 volumes in 6 issues)

Part subscription: Dfl.568.00 + Dfl.56.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.624.00 (US \$312.00).

##### MUTATION RESEARCH/GENETIC TOXICOLOGY TESTING

1990, Volumes 240-242 (3 volumes in 12 issues)

Part subscription: Dfl.852.00 + Dfl.84.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.936.00 (US \$468.00).

##### MUTATION RESEARCH LETTERS

1990, Volumes 243-245 (3 volumes in 12 issues)

Part subscription: Dfl.852.00 + Dfl.84.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.936.00 (US \$468.00).

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. The US dollar price is subject to exchange rate fluctuations and is only given as a guide.

Journals are sent by surface delivery to all countries, except the following countries where SAL air delivery (Surface Airlifted Mail) is ensured: U.S.A., Canada, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, P.R. China, India, Israel, South Africa, Malaysia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan, Pakistan, Hong Kong, Brazil, Argentina, Mexico and Thailand. Air mail rates for other countries are available on request.

Subscription orders can only be entered by calendar year (Jan.-Dec.) and should be sent to: Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., Journals Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam (The Netherlands), telex 18582 ESPA NL, or to your usual subscription agent.

Claims for missing issues should be made within three months of publication, otherwise they cannot be honoured free of charge.

The Publisher reserves the right to issue additional volumes during the course of the year. Such volumes will be invoiced before publication and delivered after receipt of payment.

*In the United States and Canada:* For further information concerning this or any other Elsevier Science Publishers journal, contact Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc., Journal Information Center, 655 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10010, U.S.A., tel. (212) 633-3750, telefax. (212) 633-3990, telex 420-643 AEP UI.

## CONTENTS

<i>Master Author Index to Volumes 210-227 (1989)</i> .....	1
<i>Master Keyword Index to Volumes 210-227 (1989)</i> .....	35

*Cited in Biological Abstracts; Chemical Abstracts; Current Contents/Life Sciences; Excerpta Medica; Index Medicus; Pascal M*

